

AN AUCTION OF

**British Trade Tokens,
Tickets and Passes, Numismatic Books**

VIEWING AUCTION

Wednesday 1 October 2014, 10:00

The Richmond Suite (Lower Ground Floor)

The Washington Hotel

5 Curzon Street

Mayfair

London W1J 5HE

Free Online Bidding Service

www.dnw.co.uk

Tuesday 23 September to Sunday 28 September

16 Bolton Street, Mayfair, London W1

Strictly by appointment only

Monday and Tuesday, 29 and 30 September

16 Bolton Street, Mayfair, London W1

Public viewing, 10:00 to 17:00

Wednesday 1 October

16 Bolton Street, Mayfair, London W1

Public viewing, 09:00 to end of the Sale

Appointments to view: 020 7016 1700 or viewing@dnw.co.uk

Catalogued by
Peter Preston-Morley

In sending commissions or making enquiries please contact
Peter Preston-Morley

Catalogue price £15

CONTENTS

This auction will be conducted in one session, commencing at 10.00

The Collection of Somerset 17th Century Tokens formed by David Young	1-72
The Collection of Southwark 17th Century Tokens formed by the late Sir Richard Hayward	73-110
17th Century Tokens, the Property of C.F.K. Granger	111-171
Tokens from the late David Griffiths Collection (Part V): 18th Century Wales	172-334
The Collection of 19th Century Silver Tokens formed by the late Ivor Devereux.....	335-403
Tokens from the Collection of M.J. Harris	404-412
Birmingham Tokens and Medals, the property of a descendant of W.J. Davis.....	413-416
British Tokens from the Collection of Dr Ronald Ward	417-449
British Tokens from various properties	450-579
Gaming Counters from the Colin Narbeth Collection.....	580-593
Tickets and Passes from various properties	594-604
Cabinets and Numismatic Books.....	605-633

IMPORTANT INFORMATION FOR BUYERS

All lots in DNW auctions are automatically reserved at the bid step which reflects 80% of the lower estimate figure, unless otherwise instructed by the vendor.

All multiple lots (lots containing two or more items) with the exception of designated sets of coins, **are sold as viewed and not subject to return.** Buyers are recommended to view such lots.

Lots marked 'x' in dark blue are subject to importation duty of 5% on the hammer price unless exported outside the EU.

LOT PICK-UP, TOKEN CONGRESS, NORTHAMPTON

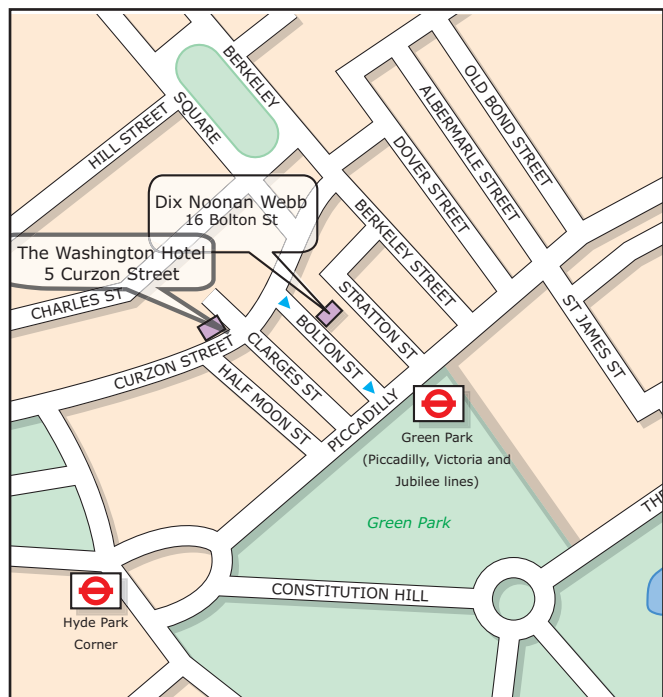
If you are not attending the auction in person but would prefer to pay for and collect any lots purchased at the Token Congress at the Hilton Hotel, Northampton, on 3 and 4 October, please advise us accordingly.

The Washington Hotel is located at **5 Curzon Street**, in the heart of London's Mayfair, two minutes walk from DNW's offices.

The auction takes place in the hotel's **Richmond Suite** on the lower ground floor, access to which is via a short flight of stairs leading from the hotel restaurant.

The hotel is a 3-minute walk from the nearest Underground station, **Green Park** (Piccadilly, Jubilee and Victoria Lines, with links directly to Euston, King's Cross, Victoria [for Gatwick Airport] and Waterloo stations). It is a 40-minute direct journey from Heathrow Airport.

Numerous buses stop at Green Park station. There is limited meter parking in Curzon Street and nearby streets.



Important Notice

Advance Bidding Facility

Please note that our new and easy-to-use advance bidding facility, which replaces the 'old-fashioned' commission bid system, provides all bidders with total control over their bids right up to the point that the lot is offered for sale.

Bids made online cannot be seen by others and do not go live until the actual moment that the lot in question is being offered for sale. All bids can be easily altered or cancelled by the bidder prior to this point. An automated confirmatory email will be sent confirming all bids and alterations.

Anyone with a valid email address can easily register to bid online.

There is no additional charge for online bidding and it is not necessary to pre-register a payment card in order to do so.

It is recommended that all bidders execute their own bids, either prior to the auction by using this facility or live as the auction is taking place.

Whilst we are still happy to execute all bids submitted in writing or by phone, fax or any other method, it should be noted that all bids left with us will be entered at our offices using the same bidding facility to which all our clients now have access. There is, therefore, no better way of ensuring the accuracy of your advance bids than to place them yourself online.

For any support queries please contact:

Ian Anderson
ian@dnw.co.uk
(+44) 20 7016 1751



IMPORTANT INFORMATION FOR BUYERS

All lots in DNW auctions are automatically reserved at the bid step which reflects 80% of the lower estimate figure, unless otherwise instructed by the vendor.

All multiple lots (lots containing two or more items) with the exception of designated sets of banknotes, **are sold as viewed and not subject to return.**

Buyers are recommended to view such lots.

Lots marked 'x' in dark blue are subject to importation duty of 5% on the hammer price unless exported outside the EU.

SALEROOM NOTICES

Should the description of a lot need to be amended after the publication of this catalogue, the amended description will appear automatically on the DNW website, www.dnw.co.uk. All such amendments are incorporated in the list of saleroom notices pertaining to this auction which are also posted on the DNW website. **Prospective bidders are strongly urged to consult this facility before sending bids or bidding online.**

BUYERS' PREMIUM

Please note that the buyers' premium in this sale is 20%.

CATALOGUE ILLUSTRATIONS AND THE INTERNET

Prospective bidders are reminded that the DNW website features enhanced high-resolution enlarged colour illustrations of every lot in this auction.

BIDDING IN DNW AUCTIONS

We are pleased to accept bids for items in this auction by several methods, apart from the Advance Bidding facility detailed on the previous page. A commission form is enclosed with this catalogue for your convenience; this should be completed and mailed to us so that we receive it by the day before the auction. Bids can also be faxed on this form to +44 (20) 7016 1799 up to 08.00 on 1 October. If you are an established DNW client you may bid by email to auctions@dnw.co.uk (**we strongly advise that you request email confirmation that your bids have been received before the start of the auction**); or you may telephone your bids to us up to 08.00 on 1 October.

VIEWING

All the lots in this auction are available to view, **strictly by appointment only**, at 16 Bolton Street, from 23 to 28 September inclusive.

All appointments to view MUST be made by telephoning 020 7016 1700 or by email to viewing@dnw.co.uk. Please note that if you don't make a prior appointment during this period, viewing will NOT be possible.

The public view is at Bolton Street is on 29 and 30 September, from 10.00 to 17.00 each day, and on auction day, 1 October, from 09.00 until the end of the Sale.

PRICES REALISED

The hammer prices bid at DNW auctions are posted at www.dnw.co.uk in real time. A full list of prices realised for this auction appears on our website after 19.00 on auction day and a resumé of the auction is posted on the website the following day. Telephone enquiries are welcome from 09.00 on the day after the auction. Separate printed price lists are not issued.

THE COLLECTION OF SOMERSET 17th CENTURY TOKENS FORMED BY DAVID YOUNG

This collection of Somerset 17th century tokens, largely put together between 1973 and 1988, is the most important holding of the county ever to have been dispersed by auction. Numbering 366 pieces, of which 294 are different, it may be compared to the collections put together by Henry Symonds (279 different pieces purchased by Baldwin in September 1928, not the pieces auctioned in 1973), the Norwebs (463, of which 251 were different, dispersed from 1994) and Ranulphus Carthew (196 different pieces offered by Seaby in March 1946 as a county group, which was later broken up). In all probability a number of tokens which used to belong to Symonds, and perhaps Carthew, and have since lost those provenances, are included here; a small quantity of Norweb tokens, principally civic issues, were acquired in 1994.

For the benefit of future students of the Somerset series, which is yet to be the subject of a modern study, the best specimen of each variant in the collection is illustrated on the Plates at the end of this section of the catalogue.

This offering compliments the earlier auction of Mr Young's Somerset tokens of the 18th and 19th centuries (Baldwin, 11 October 1995).

- 1 Ashcott**, Richard Milles, Farthings, 1666 (3), 1.05g/3h (N 3941; BW. 1), 1.18g/9h, 1.14g/9h (both N 3942; BW. 1) [3]. *Second about fine, others in varied state, first pierced; the only issues for the village* £50-70
Provenance: N 3941 bt Seaby May 1976; N 3942 at 1.18g bt N.A. Clark July 1976; N 3942 at 1.14g bt Spink April 1977



- 2 Axbridge**, William Hopkins, Farthing, 1656, 0.84g/6h (N 3943; BW. 2); John Tuthile, Farthings, 1669 (2), 1.03g/12h, 0.88g/12h (both N 3945, former this piece; BW. 3) [3]. *First about fine, second fine, last fair, both very rare* £100-150
Provenance: N 3943 bt Spink November 1978; *N 3945 at 1.03g Norweb Collection [from Baldwin], Spink Auction 104, 6 July 1994, lot 446; N 3945 at 0.88g bt Spink May 1974



- 3 Batcombe**, Stephen Parsons, Farthing, 1.16g/9h (N -; BW. 4). *Fine, very rare; the only issue for the village* £80-100
Provenance: Bt Seaby June 1975



- 4 Bath**, City Farthings (25), 1659 (3), 2.02g/12h (N 3946a, this piece; BW. 5), 2.71g/3h, 1.40g/3h (both N 3947, latter 3947b, this piece; BW. 5), 1670 (22), 5.00g/6h, 2.49g/6h, 1.72g/3h, 1.71g/9h, 1.69g/6h (all N 3948, including 3948a, this piece; BW. 6), 2.55g/12h (N 3949, this piece; BW. 6), 2.55g/12h (N 3949 rev., obv. not in N; BW. 6), 2.71g/12h, 2.60g/12h (both N 3950, first 3950b, this piece, recte 2.71g; BW. 6), 3.59g/12h [edge unofficially grained], 3.27g/12h, 3.14g/12h, 2.16g/12h (all N 3951; BW. 6), 4.74g/6h, 2.46g/6h, 2.32g/6h, 2.13g/6h, 1.24g/6h (all N 3952, second 3952b, this piece; BW. 6), 2.30g/12h, 2.16g/12h (both N 3953, second this piece; BW. 6), 2.70g/12h, 2.66g/12h (both N 3954; BW. 6) [25]. *N 3948 at 5.00g and N 3949 variant fair, others generally fine to very fine, one or two better; a very comprehensive group of civic issues incorporating all the die combinations believed extant* £250-300
Provenance: N 3946a, N 3947b, *3948a, 3949, 3950b, 3952b and 3953 Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 104, 6 July 1994, lot 447 (part) [3947b, 3948a and 3952b R.A. Nott Collection, others from Baldwin]; N 3947 at 2.71g bt Spink April 1975; N 3948 at 5.00g bt Baldwin August 1978; N 3948 at 1.71g bt Seaby March 1978; N 3948 at 1.69g, N 3951 at 2.16g and 3954 at 2.66g bt Baldwin July 1977; N 3949 var bt Baldwin February 1977; N 3951 at 3.59g bt Baldwin July 1979; N 3951 at 3.14g bt Spink June 1985; N 3952 at 2.13g bt Seaby May 1976; N 3952 at 1.24g bt Spink June 1985; N 3953 at 2.30g bt J. Fox March 1979; N 3954 at 2.70g bt Seaby August 1973



- 5 Bath**, Richard Abbott, Farthing, 1.02g/6h (N –; BW. 7); Richard Bigges, Farthings (3), Ramage dies both sides, 1.05g/12h (N 3955 *obv.*, different *rev.*; BW. 10), Ramage *obv.*, different *rev.*, 1.83g/12h, 0.92g/12h (both N 3955; BW. 10); James Burton, Farthing, 0.94g/12h (N 3956, *this piece*; BW. 11); John Bush, Farthings (2), 1656, 1.24g/6h (N 3957; BW. 12), 1658, 0.88g/12h (N 3957 *obv.*, different *rev.*; D 12A) [7]. *First about fine, last good fine, both extremely rare, others in varied state* £200-250

Provenance: BW. 7 bt Seaby September 1978; *D 12A bt G. Cook March 1982; N 3955 var bt Seaby November 1978; N 3955 at 1.83g bt Seaby February 1977; N 3955 at 0.92g bt Spink November 1978; N 3956 R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 104, 6 July 1994, lot 449 (part); N 3957 bt N.A. Clark December 1976



- 6 Bath**, Henery Chapman, Farthings (2), 0.83g/6h (N 3958; BW. 13), 0.98g/12h (N 3959a, *this piece*; BW. 14); Walter Chapman, Farthings (3), 1.06g/6h (N 3960; BW. 15), 1.35g/6h, 0.81g/6h (both N 3961; BW. 15); John Clarke, Farthing, 1655, 1.00g/12h (N –; BW. 16); Richard Collins, Farthing, 1669, 0.73g/12h (N 3962, *this piece*; BW. 17) [7]. *N 3961s fair, others generally fine, N 3959a better, BW. 16 very rare* £140-180

Provenance: *BW. 16 bt G. Monk September 1990; N 3958 bt Stanley Gibbons January 1980; N 3959a R.J. Carthew Collection, SCMB March 1946 (CT 31, part), R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 104, 6 July 1994, lot 449 (part); N 3960 bt Seaby May 1976; N 3961 at 1.35g DW Auction 21, 27 March 1996, lot 388 (part); N 3961 at 0.81g bt Baldwin February 1978; N 3962 R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 104, 6 July 1994, lot 449 (part)



- 7 Bath**, Robert Fisher, Farthing, 1652, 1.13g/6h (N –; BW. 19); Priscilla Heckes, Farthing, 1665, 0.65g/12h (N –; BW. 21); Richard Horler, Farthings, 1664 (2), 0.94g/12h, 0.59g/12h (both N 3963, latter *this piece*; BW. 22); John Masters, Farthing, 0.45g/6h (N 3971, *this piece*; BW. 25) [5]. *Second fine and very rare, others in varied state, mostly scarce* £90-120

Provenance: BW. 19 bt G. Monk September 1990; *BW. 21 bt T. Sellers November 2001; N 3963 at 0.94g bt Spink November 1978; N 3963 at 0.59g Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 104, 6 July 1994, lot 449 (part) [from Baldwin]; N 3971 R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 104, 6 July 1994, lot 449 (part)



- 8 Bath**, John Pearce, Farthings, 1652 (3), 1.00g/6h (N 3964; BW. 26), 1.30g/6h, 0.96g/3h (both N 3965; BW. 27); Robert Penny, Farthing, 1.38g/6h (N 3966; BW. 28); Francis Rance, Farthing, 1659, 0.85g/11h (N 3967; BW. 30); Geo[rge] Reve, Farthing, 1658, 0.69g/12h (N 3968, *this piece*; BW. 32); Thomas Salmon, Farthing, 1667, 1.42g/6h (N 3969; BW. 33); William Smith, Farthing, 1666, 1.30g/6h (N 3970; BW. 34); Edward White, Farthing, 1655, 1.05g/12h (N –; BW. 36) [9]. *Generally fair to fine, one or two better, some rare* £120-150

Provenance: BW. 36 bt B.M. Greenaway November 1982; N 3964 and *3970 bt N.A. Clark December 1976; N 3965 at 1.30g and 3967 bt Baldwin July 1977; N 3965 at 0.96g, 3966 and 3969 bt Baldwin February 1980; N 3968 R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, bt Spink April 1994

- 9 Batheaston**, Eldad Walters, Farthing, 1.09g/12h (N –; BW. 39). *Obverse mediocre, reverse good fine, very rare* £60-80

Provenance: Bt J.L. Holman July 2002



- 10 Beckington**, Rich Giles, Farthing, [16]66, 0.96g/12h (N –; BW. 41); John Horler, Farthing, 1.17g/6h (N 3972; BW. 42) [2]. *First fine and very rare, second mediocre* £80-100
Provenance: *BW. 41 bt N.A. Clark June 1975; N 3972 bt Baldwin February 1980



- 11 Bishops Hull**, William Barber, Farthing, 0.98g/6h (N –; BW. 45). *About fine and very rare; the only issue for the village* £80-100
Provenance: Bt N.A. Clark December 1976



- 12 Bridgwater**, Borough Farthings (11), undated, 1.23g/12h (N 3974; BW. 50); 1666 (10), 2.44g/9h (N 3975b, *this piece*; BW. 49), 4.77g/12h, 3.37g/12h, 2.26g/12h (all N 3976, second 3976a, *this piece*; BW. 49), 2.59g/9h (N 3977; BW. 49), 2.13g/12h (N 3978; BW. 49), 1.75g/6h, 1.61g/6h (both N 3979; BW. 49), 1.72g/12h (N 3980; BW. 49), 1.67g/9h (N 3978-80 *rev.*, different *obv.*; BW. 49) [11]. *Generally fine to very fine, one or two better, a good range of civic issues* £140-180
Provenance: N 3974 bt Seaby October 1976; N 3975b and 3976a Norweb Collection [from Baldwin], bt Spink; N 3976 at 4.77g bt N.A. Clark May 1976; N 3976 at 2.26g bt Spink April 1988; N 3977 bt Seaby August 1973; N 3978 bt Spink June 1975; N 3979 at 1.75g bt Baldwin February 1978; N 3979 at 1.61g bt Baldwin December 1985; N 3980 bt Seaby August 1973; *N 3978-80 var bt Spink July 1979



- 13 Bridgwater**, William Crapp, Farthing, 1670, 1.87g/3h (N 3982; BW. 55); William Goodridge, Farthing, 1669, 1.84g/9h (N 3983; BW. 58); Robert Haviland, Farthing, 1.31g/6h (N 3984; BW. 59); John Hunt, Farthing, 1651, 1.04g/6h (N 3985; BW. 61); John Linton, Farthings (2), 1656, 0.92g/3h (N 3986; BW. 63), 1659, 0.69g/9h (N 3986 *obv.*, different *rev.*; BW. 65); Will Page, Farthing, 1669, 1.04g/12h (N 3987; BW. 66); John Palmer, Farthing, 1664, 0.54g/12h (N 3988; BW. 67) [8]. *N 3982 and 3983 about very fine, N 3986 fine, others in varied state* £140-180
Provenance: BW. 65 bt Baldwin February 1980; N 3982 bt Seaby March 1976; *N 3983 bt Baldwin June 1976; N 3984 bt N.A. Clark February 1977; N 3985 bt Baldwin September 1976; N 3986 and 3987 bt Spink October 1976; N 3988 bt Baldwin June 1988



- 14 Bridgwater**, Edmond Pettitt, Farthing, 1654, 1.07g/6h (N 3989; BW. 68); Christopher Roberts, Farthing, 1664, 1.00g/6h (N 3990; BW. 69); John Rogers, Farthings, 1669 (2), 3.20g/12h, 1.47g/12h (both N 3994; BW. 70); James Safforde, Farthing, 1652, 0.97g/6h (N 3991; BW. 71); William Sealy, Farthings (3), 1652, 1.34g/6h (N 3992; BW. 72), 1654 (2), 1.30g/3h, 0.61g/3h (both N 3993; BW. 73) [8]. *Last three fine to very fine, others generally about fine* £90-120

Provenance: N 3989 bt Baldwin January 1988; N 3990 bt N.A. Clark May 1976; N 3991 bt Baldwin February 1980; N 3992 bt Seaby August 1973; *N 3993 at 0.61g bt Spink April 1975; N 3993 at 1.30g bt Spink March 1978; N 3994 at 3.20g bt Seaby March 1986; N 3994 at 1.47g bt Seaby August 1973

- 15 Bruton**, Borough Farthings, 1669 (2), 1.51g/12h, 1.22g/12h (both N 3995; BW. 75); Robert Ludwell, Farthing, 1.32g/6h (N 3997, *this piece*; BW. 77) [3]. *Second mediocre, others about fine, last with flan clip* £50-70

Provenance: N 3995 at 1.51g bt Spink June 1975; N 3995 at 1.22g bt Seaby July 1977; N 3997 Norweb Collection [from Baldwin], SNC February 1994 (683)

- 16 Carey Land**, William Ireland, Farthing, 1660, 0.82g/6h (N –; BW. 79). *Excavated state, fair, very rare; the only issue for the locality* £60-80

Provenance: Bt N.A. Clark February 1977



- 17 Castle Cary**, Edward Russe, Farthing, 1666, 1.34g/12h (N 3998; BW. 81). *Fine, extremely rare; the only issuer for the town* £100-150

Provenance: Bt J. Fox September 1981



- 18 Chard**, Borough Farthing, 1669, 2.18g/3h (N 3999; BW. 82); Humphry Able, Halfpenny, 1.37g/9h (N 4000; BW. 84); George Bartly, Farthing, 1.20g/12h (N 4001; BW. 85); John Chapman, Farthings (3), mm. star (2), 1.10g/3h, 0.93g/3h (both N 4003; BW. 87), mm. pellet, 1.31g/12h (dies not in N; BW. 87 var); J[ohn] H[arvey], Farthing, 1671, 1.56g/6h (N 4004; BW. 83) [7]. *About fine and better, penultimate very rare but struck partially off-centre* £80-100

Provenance: BW. 87 var bt Baldwin November 1978; N 3999 bt Seaby November 1975; *N 4000 bt Baldwin April 1987; N 4001 bt N.A. Clark July 1976; N 4003 at 1.10g bt Seaby August 1976; N 4003 at 0.93g bt Spink March 1978; N 4004 bt Spink June 1976.

The attribution of the last token to John Harvey is made by Griffin and others (see Lot 619)



- 19 Chard**, Roger Lock, Farthing, 0.99g/3h (N 4007; BW. 91); Abraham Mason, Farthing, 0.69g/12h (N 4008; BW. 92); Henry Seldred, Farthing, 0.70g/12h (N 4010; BW. 96); John Way, Farthing, 0.92g/12h (N 4011; BW. 98); Peter Way, Farthing, 0.64g/12h (N 4012; BW. 99); Thomas Williams, Farthing, 1656, 1.45g/6h (N 4013; BW. 100) [6]. *N 4011 and 4013 very fine, N 4008 fine, others in varied state, N 4007 with two nail piercings* £80-100

Provenance: N 4007 bt Baldwin June 1988; N 4008 bt N.A. Clark July 1976; N 4010 bt Baldwin March 1982; *N 4011 bt Spink July 1974; N 4012 bt Baldwin February 1980; N 4013 bt Spink July 1974

- 20 Cheddar**, John Gardner, Farthing, 1652, 1.02g/6h (N 4014; BW. 101). *Fair, rare; the only issuer for the town* £50-70

Provenance: Bt N.A. Clark June 1975



- 21 Cheddon**, George Worrall, Farthing, 1666, 1.02g/6h (N –; BW. 102). *Good fine, extremely rare; the only issue for the village* £100-150

Provenance: With Baldwin November 1984; bt Baldwin December 1986

All lots are illustrated on our website



- 22 Creech St Michael**, Robert Bobbett, Farthing, [16]60, 0.68g/9h (N 4016, *this piece*; BW. 103). *Obverse about fine, reverse good fine, very rare; the only issue for the town* £70-90

Provenance: R.A. Nott Collection; Norweb Collection; SNC February 1994 (685)



- 23 Crewkerne**, William Bennet, Farthing, 1666, 0.60g/3h (N 4017; BW. 105); Roger Brewer, Farthing, 1668, 0.62g/12h (N 4018; BW. 106); Will Cosens, Farthing, 1.22g/6h (N –; BW. 108); Edward Cossenes, Farthing, 1670, 1.56g/3h (N 4019; BW. 107); John Grenway, Farthings (6), 0.93g/6h (N 4020; BW. 109), 1.14g/6h (N 4021-2 *rev.*, different [early Ramage] *obv.*; BW. 109), 1.23g/6h, 1.06g/6h (both N 4021; BW. 109), 1.18g/3h (N 4022, *this piece*; BW. 109), 0.87g/3h (N 4023; BW. 109); John James, Farthing, 1666, 1.05g/9h (N –; BW. 110); John Shire, Farthings, 1666 (2), mm. star both sides, 1.00g/12h (N 4024; BW. 111), mm. mullet on *rev.*, reads CROOKHORN, 1.22g/12h (N 4024 *obv.*, different *rev.*; BW. –) [13]. *N 4018, 4020, 4021 at 1.23g and 4023 fine to very fine, BW. 110 and N 4024 mediocre, others generally about fine, some rare; an excellent group including all but one of the believed known variants for the town [for the absentee see Lot 143]* £250-350

Provenance: BW. 108 bt Baldwin June 1988; BW. 110 bt Seaby August 1976; N 4017 bt Baldwin January 1988; N 4018 and 4023 bt N.A. Clark December 1976; N *4019 and 4020 bt Seaby June 1976; N 4021 at 1.23g bt Spink July 1975; N 4021 at 1.06g bt Baldwin February 1980; N 4021-2 var bt N.A. Clark June 1976; N 4022 Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 104, 6 July 1994, lot 460 (part) [from Baldwin]; N 4024 bt Spink June 1976; N 4024 var bt N.A. Clark August 1977



- 24 Croscombe**, George Blinman, Farthings (2), 1656, 1.26g/6h (N 4025; BW. 113), 1668, reads BLINDMAN, 0.44g/6h (N –; BW. 112); James George, Farthing, 1666, 0.97g/6h (N 4026 *obv.*, different *rev.*; BW. 115); Onesiphorus Luffe, Farthings, 1666 (2), mm. large mullet on *rev.*, 0.96g/12h (N 4027 *rev.*, different *obv.*; BW. 116), mm. small mullet on *rev.* 0.77g/9h (N 4027; BW. 116); Anthony Plimton, Farthing, 1656, 0.88g/6h (N 4028; BW. 117) [6]. *About fine and better, a good group for the town* £80-100

Provenance: BW. 112 bt Spink October 1985; N 4025 bt N.A. Clark December 1976; N 4026 var bt Seaby March 1978; *N 4027 var bt Spink March 1978; N 4027 bt Bridgwater Auctions August 1973; N 4028 bt N.A. Clark May 1977



- 25 Crowcombe**, F[ran]cis H[ill], Farthing, 1.05g/12h (N –; BW. 118). *Off-centre, fair to fine, very rare; the only issue for the village* £60-80

Provenance: Bt Stanley Gibbons January 1980

- 26 East Coker**, John Gyles, Farthing, 1.08g/12h (N 4015a, *this piece*; BW. 122). *Mediocre, extremely rare; the only issue for the town* £60-80

Provenance: Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 104, 6 July 1994, lot 462 (part) [from Baldwin]

- 27 Evercreech**, Robert Hayes, Farthing, 0.60g/3h (N –; BW. 123). *Fair, rare; the only issue for the town* £50-70

Provenance: Bt R.H. Thompson April 1988



- 28 Freshford**, John Curle Sr, Farthings, 1663 (2), 0.71g/6h (N 4030; BW. 124), 1.02g/3h (N 4031; BW. 124); John Curle Jr, Farthings, 1666 (2), 1.00g/6h (N 4032; BW. 125), 0.85g/12h (N 4033; BW. 125); Peeter Fisher, Farthing, 0.84g/12h (N 4034; BW. 126) [5]. *Fine to very fine; all the known variants for the town* £100-150

Provenance: N 4030 bt Seaby April 1975; *N 4031 bt N.A. Clark May 1977; N 4032 bt Stanley Gibbons January 1980; N 4033 bt Baldwin February 1980; N 4034 bt Spink April 1977



- 29 Frome**, Parish Farthing, 1670, 1.35g/9h (N 4035; BW. 127); Henry Marchant, Farthings (2), 1654, 0.89g/6h (N 4036; BW. 129), 1664, 0.84g/12h (N 4037; BW. 131); John Sanders, Farthing, 1671, 1.59g/9h (N 4038; BW. 133); Robert Whitchurch, Farthing, 1651, 1.03g/6h (N 4039; BW. 135); Samuel Whitchurch, Farthing, 0.99g/9h (N 4040; BW. 137); William Whitchurch, Farthing, 1651, 0.93g/6h (N 4041, *this piece*; BW. 138) [7]. *Fine to very fine, last rare* £100-150

Provenance: N 4035 bt Spink April 1974; N 4036 bt Spink March 1978; N 4037 bt Spink May 1979; *N 4038 bt Seaby November 1975; N 4039 and 4040 bt Seaby October 1976; N 4041 R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 104, 6 July 1994, lot 462 (part)



- 30 Glastonbury**, William Allwoode Sr, Farthing, 0.73g/12h (N –; BW. 139); George Cary, Farthing, [16]68, 0.93g/12h (N 4042; BW. 141); William Cooper, Halfpence, 1666 (2), 2.22g/12h, 1.78g/12h, latter with denomination deliberately defaced to circulate as a Farthing (both N 4043, *former this piece*; BW. 142), Farthing, 1668, 1.26g/9h (N 4044; BW. 143); Mary Day, Farthings, 1668 (2), 0.84g/12h (N 4045; BW. 144), 0.84g/12h (N 4046; BW. 144); Thomas Denham, Farthing, 1666, 1.09g/12h (N 4047; BW. 145); Henry Gutch, Farthings (2), 1653, 1.27g/6h (N 4048; BW. 148), 1666, 0.68g/9h (N –; BW. 147) [10]. *BW. 139, 147 and N 4045 very fine, both N 4043s, 4046 and 4048 fair, others fine, some rare* £200-250

Provenance: BW. 139 bt Spink December 1983; BW. 147 bt N.A. Clark March 1977; N 4042 bt Spink February 1982; N 4043 at 2.22g R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, SNC February 1994 (686); N 4043 at 1.78g bt Baldwin February 1978; N 4044 bt Seaby January 1975; *N 4045 bt N.A. Clark February 1977; N 4046 bt Spink October 1985; N 4047 bt Seaby July 1973; N 4048 bt Spink April 1974



- 31 Glastonbury**, Sidricke Hancocke, Farthings (2), 0.98g/6h (N 4049; BW. 149), 0.93g/6h (N 4050; BW. 149 var); James Hopkins, Farthings, 1656 (4), 0.94g/6h, 0.83g/6h (both N 4051-2 *obv.*, different [Ramage] *rev.*; BW. 150), 1.00g/6h (N 4051; BW. 150), 1.25g/6h (N 4052; BW. 150); Henry Mabson, Farthing, 1666, 1.33g/12h (N –; BW. 153), Halfpenny, 1.13g/6h (N 4053; D 153A); Thomas Roode, Farthing, 1668, 0.92g/12h (N 4054; BW. 154); William Tricky, Farthing, 1656, 1.16g/12h (N 4056; BW. 140); Peter West, Farthing, 1.05g/6h (N 4055; BW. 156) [11]. *BW. 153 very fine, others generally fine, some very rare* £200-250

Provenance: *BW. 153 and N 4054 bt N.A. Clark March 1977; N 4049 bt Baldwin July 1977; N 4050 bt N.A. Clark August 1977; N 4051 bt Spink August 1976; N 4051-2 var at 0.94g bt Stanley Gibbons January 1980; N 4051-2 var at 0.83g bt Seaby March 1978; N 4052 bt Spink July 1979; N 4053 bt Baldwin February 1980; N 4055 bt N.A. Clark February 1977; N 4056 bt Spink September 1976



32 Henstridge, Rich Huson, Farthing, 0.87g/9h (N 4058; BW. 157). *Die flaws both sides, otherwise about fine, rare; the only issue for the village* £60-80

Provenance: Bt Seaby November 1977



33 Ilchester, Borough Farthing, 1.88g/6h (N 4060; BW. 159); John Lockier, Farthing, 1657, 1.08g/6h (N 4061; BW. 160); Samuell Scot, Farthing, 1668, 0.67g/12h (N –; BW. 162); George Smith, Farthing, 1668, 0.54g/6h (N –; BW. 163) [4]. *BW. 162 good fine but flaw in reverse field, BW. 163 mediocre, others about fine, all rare* £100-150

Provenance: *BW. 162 bt S.E. Schwer April 1986; BW. 163 bt Baldwin April 1987; N 4060 bt Seaby October 1976; N 4061 bt Baldwin June 1988



34 Iminster, William Crosse, Farthings (3), 1658, 1.36g/6h (N 4064; BW. 167), undated (2), mm. rosette both sides, 0.70g/6h (N 4065; BW. 166), mm. mullet/rosette, 0.75g/12h (N 4065 rev., different obv.; BW. 166); Robert Horwood, Farthings (2), reads in ITMISTER, 1.04g/6h (N 4066; BW. 169), reads ILMISTER, 1.32g/6h (dies not in N; BW. 168); T.P. and T.S., Farthing, 2.38g/12h (N 4068; BW. 164); Alice Raw, Farthing, 1664, A over o in surname, 0.90g/3h (N 4070; BW. 170) [7]. *N 4066 very fine, N 4070 fair, others about fine and better, many very rare* £200-250

Provenance: BW. 168 bt Seaby July 1973; N 4064 bt Spink April 1977; N 4065 bt N.A. Clark August 1978; N 4065 var bt N.A. Clark June 1978; *N 4066 bt N.A. Clark September 1975; N 4068 bt Seaby June 1975; N 4070 bt Baldwin February 1980



35 Kilmersdon, T. F[oster], Farthing, 0.70g/6h (N 9476; BW. *Uncertain* 67); William Foster, Farthing, 1669, 2.26g/9h (N 4071; BW. 173) [2]. *First fair, second about fine, both rare; the only issues for the village* £100-150

Provenance: *N 4071 bt Spink November 1978; N 9476 The Property of a Lady, Spink Auction 51, 16 April 1986, lot 196 (part), bt S. E. Schwer April 1986



36 Kilve, Charlls Michell, Farthing, 1670, 1.88g/6h (N 4072; BW. 174). *Good fine, rare; the only issue for the village* £60-80

Provenance: Bt Spink November 1975

37 Langport, Borough Farthing [John Michell], 1667, 1.82g/3h (N 4073; BW. 175); John Bush, Farthing, 1667, 0.74g/6h (N 4075; BW. 176) [2]. *First fine, second fair to fine but with edge chip* £40-50

Provenance: N 4073 bt Spink April 1973; N 4075 bt J. Whitmore June 1978

38 Lullington, James Bradford, Farthing, 1.20g/9h (N 4076; BW. 178). *Obverse partially corroded, reverse fine, tinned [characteristic of the issue], very rare; the only issue for the village* £50-70

Provenance: Bt Baldwin January 1988



- 39 Lydeard St Lawrence**, John Daw, Farthing, 1671, 1.58g/9h (N 4077; BW. 179). *Fine, extremely rare; the only issue for the village* £90-120
Provenance: Bt Spink April 1977

- 40 Martock**, Humphry Elliott, Farthing, 1664, 1.21g/6h (N 4078; BW. 180). *Surface deposit on obverse, otherwise about fine, rare; the only issue for the town* £50-70
Provenance: H. Symonds Collection, Glendining Auction, 26 September 1973, lot 128 (part); bt Seaby May 1974



- 41 Mells**, William Cornish, Farthing, 1651, 1.15g/6h (N –; BW. 181); Edward Osborne, Farthing, 0.46g/12h (N –; BW. 183) [2]. *First about fine, second mediocre, both very rare* £80-100
Provenance: *BW. 181 bt Baldwin August 1988; BW. 183 bt Baldwin February 1980



- 42 Midsomer Norton**, Joseph Horler, Farthing, 1659, 0.74g/6h (N –; D 183A). *Dark patina, fine, obverse better, extremely rare; the only issue for the town* £150-200
Provenance: Bt Baldwin April 1988



- 43 Milverton**, Giles King, Farthing, reads MILBERTON, 1.33g/6h (N –; BW. 185); John Newton, Farthing, 1.10g/6h (N 4080; BW. 186) [2]. *First good fine and very rare, second about fine; the only issues for the town* £90-120
Provenance: *BW. 185 bt Seaby November 1975; BW. 4080 bt N.A. Clark December 1976



- 44 Minehead**, Borough Farthings, 1668 (4), 2.90g/9h, 1.68g/12h, 0.96g/12h (all N 4081, first 4081b, *this piece*; BW. 187), 0.88g/12h (N 4082c, *this piece*; BW. 187); Richard Crockford, Farthings (2), 0.80g/6h, 0.71g/6h (both N 4083, second plated; BW. 189); Samuel Crockford, Farthings, 1654 (2), Ramage dies, 0.88g/6h (N 4084; BW. 190), later dies, mm. demi-lis on *rev.*, 0.66g/12h (dies not in N; BW. 190); John Streete, Farthing, 1666, 0.83g/6h (N 4085; BW. 191); Robert Ugden, Farthing, 1666, 0.49g/9h (N 4087; BW. 192) [10]. *Plated N 4083 good very fine, BW. 190 variant very fine, N 4082 and 4087 mediocre, others generally fine, one or two better, many very rare; an excellent town group, only lacking one variant* £200-300

Provenance: N 4081b Norweb Collection, 'Quebec' Collection, DNW Auction 41, 3 June 1999, lot 1430 (part) [from J. Hoare]; N 4082c Norweb Collection [from Baldwin], bt Spink; N 4081 at 1.68g and 4083 at 0.80g bt N.A. Clark December 1976; N 4081 at 0.96g bt Spink April 1975; *N 4083 at 0.71g Jeffrey Hoare Auction 55 (Toronto), 20 February 1997, lot 227, 'Quebec' Collection, DNW Auction 41, 3 June 1999, lot 1430 (part); N 4084 bt N.A. Clark June 1976; N 4084 var bt N.A. Clark August 1976; N 4085 bt N.A. Clark June 1978; N 4087 bt Baldwin December 1986



- 45 Montacute**, Jane Blatchford, Farthing, 1.17g/12h (N 4088; BW. 194); John Clothier, Farthing, 1655, 1.43g/12h (N 4089; BW. 195); John Clothier, Farthing, 0.84g/12h (N 4090; BW. 196) [3]. *First mediocre, second about very fine, last fair, all rare; all the issues for the town* £80-100
 Provenance: *N 4089 bt N.A. Clark July 1976; others bt Baldwin December 1986

- 46 Nether Stowey**, John Hoopper, Farthing, 1.10g/12h (N 4109; BW. 197). *About fine, rare* £50-70
 Provenance: Bt Seaby January 1975



- 47 North Petherton**, Edmund Jeferis, Farthing, 0.59g/6h (N -; BW. 200); Tho Loveder, Farthings, 1657 (2), mm. pellet, 0.79g/12h (N 4094; BW. 201), mm. rosette/mullet, 0.60g/9h (dies not in N; BW. 201 var) [3]. *Last about very fine, others mediocre, all very rare* £80-100
 Provenance: BW. 200 bt Baldwin February 1980; *BW. 201 var bt N.A. Clark August 1976; N 4094 bt Spink November 1978

- 48 Nunney**, George Ashe, Farthing, 1652, 0.86g/6h (N 4091; BW. 202). *Fair to fine, very rare; the only issue for the village* £50-70
 Provenance: Bt J. Whitmore May 1986



- 49 Rode**, David Jefres, Farthing, 1664, 0.86g/12h (N -; BW. 204). *One side weak, otherwise fine, very rare* £60-80
 Provenance: Bt Spink August 1976



- 50 Shepton Mallet**, Richard Barnard, Farthing, 0.85g/6h (N 4098; BW. 207); Will Browne, Farthing, 0.95g/12h (N 4099; BW. 208); John Byrnt, Farthing, 1665, 1.20g/3h (N 4100; BW. 209); William James, Farthing, 1667, mm. small mullet, 0.73g/6h (dies not in N; BW. 210); Tho Parfit, Farthings, 1652 (2), reads PARFIT, Ramage dies, 0.97g/6h (N 4103; BW. 211), reads PAREIT, later *obv.* die, 0.68g/3h (N 4103 *rev.*, different *obv.*; BW. 211 var); Thomas Westly, Farthing, 1664, 0.79g/6h (N -; BW. 212) [7]. *BW. 210 and 212 mediocre, others about fine and better, some rare* £120-150

Provenance: BW. 210 bt Baldwin June 1988; BW. 212 bt J. Fox November 1982; *N 4098 bt Baldwin July 1977; N 4099 bt Spink March 1978; N 4100 bt Spink December 1975; N 4103 bt N.A. Clark February 1976; N 4103 var H. Pegg Collection, Spink Auction 19, 3 March 1982, lot 127 (part)



- 51 Somerton**, Jerom Churchey, Farthings, 1652 (2), 1.31g/6h (N 4104; BW. 213), 0.85g/12h (N 4105; BW. 213); Thomas Harbin, Farthing, 1658, 0.70g/9h (N 4106; BW. 214) [3]. *First fine, others fair to fine* £70-90
 Provenance: *N 4104 bt N.A. Clark November 1975; N 4105 bt Baldwin July 1977; N 4106 bt N.A. Clark May 1977



- 52 South Cadbury**, Samuel Wills, Farthing, 1666, 1.32g/12h (N –; BW. 216). *Obverse fine, reverse fair, extremely rare; the only issue for the town* £100-150
Provenance: Bt S.H. Monks February 2000

- 53 South Petherton**, John Willy, Farthings (2), Ramage dies, 1.25g/12h (N 4096 *obv.*, different *rev.*; BW. 218), later *rev.* die, 0.88g/6h (N 4096; BW. 218) [2]. *First fine but some encrustation on obverse, second fair* £50-70
Provenance: First bt Spink December 1977; second bt N.A. Clark September 1975



- 54 Spaxton**, John Chick, Farthing, 0.63g/12h (N –; BW. 220). *Obverse a little off-centre, otherwise very fine and extremely rare; the only issue for the village* £150-200
Provenance: Bt N.A. Clark August 1976



- 55 Staplegrove**, John Vickry, Halfpenny, 1664, 1.70g/9h (N 4107; BW. 221-2). *Obverse fine, reverse nearly so, dark patina, rare; the only issue for the village* £60-80
Provenance: Bt N.A. Clark February 1977



- 56 Stogursey**, Thomas Eclestone, Farthing, 1665, 0.61g/9h (N –; BW. 223); William Exon, Farthing, 1664, 1.00g/9h (N –; BW. 224) [2]. *First fair to fine, second fair, both rare* £80-100
Provenance: *BW. 223 bt N.A. Clark August 1976; BW. 224 bt H. Simmons May 2002



- 57 Taunton**, Borough Farthings (23), undated, 3.85g/12h (N 4111; BW. 226); 1667 (22), 4.89g/9h, 3.87g/3h, 3.73g/9h, 2.98g/9h, 2.24g/3h, 1.89g/9h, 1.77g *obv.* brockage (all N 4112; BW. 227), 2.82g/3h (N 4113; BW. 227), 2.64g/12h, 2.11g/12h, 1.82g/12h, 1.09g/12h (all N 4114; BW. 228), 2.48g/6h, 2.35g/9h, 2.20g/9h, 1.80g/3h, 1.56g/9h, 1.34g/6h (all N 4115; BW. 229), 2.39g/6h, 2.36g/9h, 2.27g/9h, 1.79g/9h (all N 4116; BW. 230) [23]. *Many fine, including N 4111, some better; a good group of civic issues across the weight range* £200-300

Provenance: N 4111 bt Baldwin February 1987; N 4112 at 4.89g bt Baldwin November 1978; N 4112 at 3.87g and 3.73g, N 4114 at 1.09g bt Baldwin April 1988; N 4112 at *2.98g and 4115 at 2.48g bt Seaby June 1975; N 4112 at 2.24g P.J. Preston-Morley Collection, Glendining Auction, 16 March 1988, lot 149 (part); N 4112 at 1.89g and 4116 at 2.39g 'Quebec' Collection, DNW Auction 41, 3 June 1999, lot 1430 (part) [4112 from J. Hoare December 1982, 4116 from J.A. Haxby August 1976]; N 4112 brockage bt Spink January 1988; N 4113 and 4115 at 2.35g bt Baldwin December 1985; N 4114 at 2.64g and 4116 at 2.27g bt Baldwin December 1985; N 4114 at 2.11g bt Spink April 1975; N 4114 at 1.82g, 4115 at 1.80g, 1.56g and 1.34g and 4116 at 1.79g bt Baldwin June 1988; N 4115 at 2.20g bt Spink December 1975; N 4116 at 2.36g bt Spink December 1977



- 58 Taunton**, Thomas Andrews, Farthing, 0.97g/6h (N 4117 *rev.*, different *obv.*; BW. 232); Thomas Androsse, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.98g/3h (N 4118 *rev.*, different *obv.*; BW. 233); Samue[?] Binden, Farthing, 1.02g/12h (N –; BW. 236); John Bobbett, Farthings (4), inner circle on *rev.*, 1.74g/6h (N 4120; BW. 237), no inner circle on *rev.* (3), 1.01g/12h (N 4121; BW. 238), 0.59g/12h (N 4121 *obv.*, different *rev.*; BW. 238), 0.70g/6h (N 4121 *obv.*, another different *rev.*; BW. 238); Thomas Carpenter, Farthing, 0.95g/6h (N 4123; BW. 239); William Chace, Farthing, 1662, mm. rosette, 1.14g/6h (dies not in N; BW. 240) [9]. *BW. 236, N 4121 first variant and 4123 fair, others about fine and better, some rare* £150-200

Provenance: BW. 236 and N 4121 first var bt Baldwin December 1986; *BW. 240 bt Stanley Gibbons January 1980; N 4117 var bt S. E. Schwer July 1979; N 4118 var and 4120 bt N.A. Clark October 1975; N 4121 second var bt M.J. Dickinson April 1990; N 4123 bt N. A. Clark February 1977



- 59 Taunton**, Christopher Cooke, Farthing, 1667, 0.93g/12h (N 4125; BW. 242); William Coricke, Farthings, 1655 (2), Ramage dies, 1.28g/6h (N 4126; BW. 243), 0.43g/3h (dies not in N; BW. 243), Halfpenny, 165[–], 1.64g/6h (N –; D –; cf. DNW T14, 335); John Cornish, Farthing, 1655, 0.87g/6h (N 4128; BW. 245) [5]. *N 4125 very fine, N 4126 and 4128 fine, others fair, the Coricke Halfpenny plated and a multiple double-striking but very rare* £100-150

Provenance: N *4125 and 4128 bt N.A. Clark October 1975; N 4126 bt Baldwin February 1980; third bt Spink June 1975; fourth bt Baldwin February 1978



- 60 Taunton**, Abraham Crocker, Farthings, 1666 (2), mm. pierced sexfoil, 2.14g/6h (N 4129; BW. 246), mm. rosette, 0.72g/12h (dies not in N; BW. 247); Edward Dawley, Farthing, 0.58g/6h (N 4149; BW. 248); Henry Dunscombe, Farthing, 1654, 1.09g/6h (N 4130; BW. 249); Matthew Gaylard, Farthing, 1666, 1.55g/12h (N 4131; BW. 251); Hugh Graye, Farthing, 1666, 0.55g/6h (N 4133; BW. 253); Robart Gray, Farthing, 1659, 0.97g/6h (N –; BW. 254); Andrew Gregory, Farthings, 1655 (2), 1.14g/6h (N 4134 *rev.*, different *obv.*; BW. 256), 1.08g/6h (N 4134; BW. 256) [9]. *N 4129, 4131 and 4134 variant about very fine, N 4130 and 4133 fine, others in varied state* £140-180

Provenance: BW. 247 bt Seaby August 1974; BW. 254 bt N.A. Clark March 1977; N 4129 bt Spink March 1978; N 4130 bt J. Whitmore December 1976; N 4131 bt N.A. Clark February 1975; N 4133 bt Spink June 1975; *N 4134 var bt Seaby January 1975; N 4134 bt Spink December 1985; N 4149 bt Baldwin February 1980



- 61 Taunton**, Jeffery Grove, Farthings, 1664 (2), reads *IN*., 0.93g/12h (N 4152; BW. 257), reads *IN* and rosette, 0.61g/9h (dies not in N; BW. 257 var); Martin Hosham, Farthing, 1655, 1.08g/6h (N 4135; BW. 258); Roger How, Farthing, 1653, 1.08g/6h (N 4136; BW. 259); Thomas Loudell, Farthings (3), undated (2), reads *LOVDELL*, 0.98g/6h (N –; BW. 261), reads *LOVDELL*, 0.99g/6h (N –; BW. 260), 1658, 0.99g/3h (N –; BW. 262); Joseph Maber, Farthing, 1664, 0.54g/9h (N 4137; BW. 263); John Meredith, Farthings (2), undated, reads *MERIDETH*, 2.10g/12h (N –; BW. 265), 1666, 1.17g/12h (N 4138; BW. 264) [10]. *N 4138 very fine, BW. 260 and 262 fair, others about fine and better* £150-200

Provenance: BW. 257 var bt Baldwin February 1980; BW. 260 bt Seaby January 1975; BW. 261 The Property of a Lady, Spink Auction 51, 16 April 1986, lot 161 (part), bt Seaby July 1986; BW. 262 bt J. Fox October 1985; BW. 265 bt N.A. Clark September 1974; N 4135 bt Seaby June 1975; N 4136 bt N.A. Clark February 1975; N 4137 bt J. Fox December 1980; *N 4138 bt Seaby August 1974; N 4152 bt Spink June 1975



62 Taunton, Robert Midleton, Farthing, 0.82g/6h (N 4151; BW. 266); Matthew Munday, Farthing, 0.45g/3h (N 4139; BW. 267); Thomas Munden, Farthing, 1.11g/12h (N 4141; BW. 268); Tobias Osborne, Farthing, 1666, 0.75g/12h (N –; BW. 269); Peter Parry, Farthing, 1654, 1.08g/12h (N 4142; BW. 270); Tho[mas] Pearce, Farthing, 1664, 0.49g/12h (N –; BW. 271); John Powel, Farthing, 0.66g/3h (N –; BW. 276); R[ichard] P[urchase], Farthing, 1655, 0.63g/6h (N 4148; BW. 284); John Radford, Farthing, 1653, 0.70g/6h (N –; BW. 277); Anthney Reynolds, Farthing, 1652, 1.06g/6h (N –; BW. 278) [10]. *BW. 269 about very fine, BW. 271, N 4141 and 4151 fine, others in varied state, mostly rare* £140-180

Provenance: *BW. 269 H. Symonds Collection, Glendining Auction, 26 September 1973, lot 128 (part), bt Seaby January 1975; BW. 271 bt September 1974; BW. 276 bt Spink June 1975; BW. 277 bt M.J. Dickinson December 1988; BW. 278 P.J. Preston-Morley Collection, Glendining Auction, 16 March 1988, lot 149 (part); N 4139 bt Baldwin December 1986; N 4141 bt Spink May 1979; N 4142 bt Baldwin July 1977; N 4148 bt D.B. Griffiths March 1998; N 4151 bt N.A. Clark May 1977



63 Taunton, John Satchel, Farthing, 1655, 0.83g/6h (N –; BW. 279); Richard Snow, Farthings, 1655 (2, same dies), 1.21g/6h, 0.66g/6h (N –; BW. 281); John Sprake, Farthing, 0.95g/6h (N 4143; BW. 282); John Tampson, Farthings, 1654 (2), 1.22g/6h, *rev. brockage*, 0.94g (N –; BW. 283); Robert Tompson, Farthing, 1.16g/6h (N 4145; BW. 287); George Treagle, Farthing, 1.17g/6h (N 4146; BW. 288); John Tubb, Farthing, 1666, 1.20g/3h (N 4147; BW. 289) [9]. *N 4147 very fine, N 4143 and 4145 fine, others in varied state* £100-150

Provenance: BW. 279 bt N.A. Clark May 1977; BW. 281 at 1.21g bt N.A. Clark April 1978; BW. 281 at 0.66g bt Seaby February 1977; BW. 283 bt Baldwin November 1978; BW. 283 brockage bt R. Gladdle February 1983; N 4143 bt Seaby April 1975; N 4145 bt Spink November 1975; N 4146 and *4147 bt N.A. Clark June 1976



64 Wellington, Corporation Halfpence, 1666 (2), 1.81g/6h (N 4153; BW. 293), 2.31g/6h (N 4154; BW. 292); George Bicknell, Farthing, 0.85g/6h (N –; BW. 294); Thomas Marsh, Farthing, 0.95g/6h (N –; BW. 296); Christopher Samford, Farthing, 0.87g/12h (N 4155; BW. 297); Nicholas Trocke, Farthing, 1665, 0.88g/6h (N –; BW. 298) [6]. *N 4153, 4154 and 4155 fine, others in varied state, BW. 296 pierced, some rare* £80-100

Provenance: BW. 294 bt Seaby December 1977; BW. 296 bt Seaby April 1988; BW. 298 bt N.A. Clark May 1977; N 4153 bt Baldwin February 1987; N 4154 bt Spink April 1977; *N 4155 bt Seaby November 1975



65 Wells, City Farthings (17), 1657 (7), 1.00g/6h (N 4157, *this piece*; BW. 300), 1.91g/12h, 1.77g/6h, 1.62g/6h, 1.58g/12h [overstruck on Irish underotype], 1.44g/6h (all N 4158, second and fourth 4158d, 4158f, *these pieces*; BW. 300), 1.86g/6h (N 4159, *this piece*; BW. 300); [16]69 (10), 2.23g/9h, 2.17g/9h, 2.16g/3h, 1.73g/12h, 1.56g/6h (all N 4160, first and third 4160a, 4160c, *these pieces*; BW. 301), 2.39g/12h, 1.79g/12h, 1.28g/12h, 1.22g/12h (all N 4161, first 4161a, *this piece*; BW. 301), 2.68g/6h (N 4160-1 *rev.*, different *obv.*; BW. 301) [17]. *Generally about fine and better but one N 4161 with central nail piercing; a good range of civic issues at differing weights, all known die combinations represented* £140-180

Provenance: N 4157 and 4160 R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 104, 6 July 1994, lots 481, 482 (parts); N 4158 at 1.91g, 4160 at 1.56g and 4161 at 1.28g bt Baldwin June 1988; N 4158d, 4158f, 4159 and 4161a Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 104, 6 July 1994, lots 481, 482, 486 (parts) [both 4158s and 4161a from Baldwin, 4159 from Spink 1971]; N 4158 at 1.62g bt Seaby January 1975; N 4158 at 1.44g bt Spink June 1975; N 4160 at 2.17g bt Seaby August 1973; N 4160 at 1.73g bt Baldwin April 1988; N 4161 at 1.79g bt Seaby March 1986; N 4161 at 1.22g bt Seaby April 1988; *N 4160-1 var bt J. Whitmore November 1999



- 66 Wells**, William Andrews, Farthing, 1651, 0.93g/6h (N 4162; BW. 302); John Davidge, Farthing, 1652, 1.00g/12h (N 4165; BW. 304); James Midleham, Farthings, 1666 (2), reads *IN WELLS*, 0.78g/9h (N 4166 *obv.*, different *rev.*; BW. 306), reads *WELLS*, 0.82g/12h (N 4166; BW. 306); William Phelps, Farthing, 1668, 0.88g/12h (N –; BW. 307); William Smith, Farthing, 1652, 1.16g/6h (N –; BW. 308); Tristram Towse, Farthing, 1655, 1.05g/6h (N 4167; BW. 309); Robert Warmall, Farthings, 1664 (2), 1.76g/6h (N 4168; BW. 310), 0.99g/3h (N 4169; BW. 310); Robert Warmer, Farthing, 1660, 0.41g/6h (N 4170; BW. 311) [10]. *N 4165 very fine, N 4167 fair, N 4170 mediocre, others generally about fine, some rare* £150-200

Provenance: BW. 307 bt Spink January 1983; BW. 308 bt Spink June 1974; N 4162 bt Spink June 1976; *N 4165 and 4168 bt N.A. Clark February 1976; N 4166 and 4166 var The Property of a Lady, Spink Auction 51, 16 April 1986, lot 162 (part), bt S.E. Schwer April 1986; N 4167 bt Baldwin December 1986; N 4169 bt Spink November 1978; N 4170 bt Spink February 1982



- 67 Wincanton**, William Ivy, Farthing, 1659, 0.95g/6h (N 4171; BW. 319); Ben Lewes, Farthing, 1667, 1.11g/12h (N 4172; BW. 321) [2]. *First fair to fine and chipped, second good fine, both rare* £60-80

Provenance: N 4171 bt Baldwin March 1978; *N 4172 bt Spink April 1977



- 68 Wiveliscombe**, John Michell, Farthing, 1.10g/12h (N –; BW. 324). *Obverse fine, reverse better, extremely rare*

£100-150

Provenance: 'Quebec' Collection, DNW Auction 41, 3 June 1999, lot 1430 (part) [from J.A. Haxby August 1976]



- 69 Yeovil**, Borough Farthings (10), 1668 (7), 1.76g/9h, 1.35g/9h (both N 4173, former 4173b, *this piece*; BW. 326), 1.39g/12h (N 4174b, *this piece*; BW. 326), 1.81g/6h, 1.63g/6h, 1.60g/3h, 1.44g/6h (all N 4175, first 4175a, *this piece*; BW. 326); 1669 (3), 1.51g/6h, 1.13g/12h, 1.03g/6h (all N 4176, first 4176a, *this piece*; BW. 327) [10]. *Generally fine to very fine, but last pierced* £100-150

Provenance: N 4173b, 4174b, *4175a and 4176a Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 104, 6 July 1994, lot 481 (part) [from Baldwin]; N 4173 at 1.35g bt Seaby January 1975; N 4175 at 1.63g bt Spink December 1985; N 4175 at 1.60g bt Seaby March 1978; N 4175 at 1.44g bt Spink July 1988; N 4176 at 1.13g bt Spink May 1974; N 4176 at 1.03g W.L. Gantz Collection, bt Spink May 1988



- 70 Yeovil**, Christ[opher] Allembidge, Farthings, 1656 (2), 1.41g/6h, 0.99g/6h (both N 4177; BW. 328); John Boone, Farthing, 1.03g/3h (N 4178; BW. 330); Nathaniell Carye, Farthing, 1652, 1.13g/6h (N 4179; BW. 331); Joseph Clarke, Farthing, 0.62g/12h (N 4181; BW. 332); John Cosbey, Farthing, 1667, 0.77g/6h (N 4182; BW. 333); William Daniell, Farthing, 1653, 1.04g/6h (N 4183; BW. 334); John Hayne, Farthing, 1652, 1.02g/4h (N 4184; D 335A) [8]. *N 4177 at 1.41g and 4179 about very fine, D 335A fair and with edge chip, others generally about fine* £120-150

Provenance: *N 4177 at 1.41g bt Jeremiah Antiques June 1976; N 4177 at 0.99g bt Baldwin February 1980; N 4178 bt Spink February 1982; N 4179 bt N.A. Clark August 1976; N 4181 The Property of a Lady, Spink Auction 51, 16 April 1986, lot 162 (part), bt S.E. Schwer April 1986; N 4182 bt M.J. Dickinson December 1988; N 4183 bt Baldwin June 1988; N 4184 bt Seaby January 1975



- 71** **Yeovil**, Phillip Haynes, Farthings, 1655 (2), 1.59g/12h, 1.31g/6h (both N 4185; BW. 336); George Moore, Farthing, 0.98g/12h (N 4186; BW. 337); Richard Moore, Farthing, 1668, mm. mullet on *rev.*, 0.46g/12h (N 4187 *obv.*, different *rev.*; BW. 338); Ambrose Seward, Farthings (4), Ramage dies, 0.86g/6h (N 4188; BW. 339), Ramage *obv.*, 1.29g/3h (N 4188 *obv.*, different *rev.*; BW. 339), Ramage *rev.*, 0.94g/12h (N 4189; BW. 340), later dies, 1.12g/9h (N 4190 *rev.*, different *obv.*; BW. 340) [8]. *N 4187 variant about very fine, others generally about fine or better* £100-150

Provenance: N 4185 at 1.59g bt N.A. Clark June 1977; N 4185 at 1.31g bt Seaby August 1973; N 4186 bt N.A. Clark August 1976; *N 4187 var bt Spink April 1975; N 4188 bt Baldwin March 1978; N 4188 var bt N.A. Clark May 1977; N 4189 bt Stanley Gibbons January 1980; N 4190 var bt S.E. Schwer July 1988



- 72** [by association], **DORSET, Sherborne**, Joh[n] Pitman, Farthing, [16]59, FOR DORSET AND SOMERSETSHIRE, 1.00g/9h (N 975; BW. *Dorset* 169, *Somerset* 341). *Very fine* £50-70

Provenance: Bt Spink May 1974

The best specimen of each variety and die combination in the Young collection are depicted on these Plates.

The numerical references to each token relate to the lot number in the auction.



THE DAVID YOUNG COLLECTION OF SOMERSET 17TH CENTURY TOKENS – PLATE II



THE DAVID YOUNG COLLECTION OF SOMERSET 17TH CENTURY TOKENS – PLATE IV



THE DAVID YOUNG COLLECTION OF SOMERSET 17TH CENTURY TOKENS – PLATE VI



THE DAVID YOUNG COLLECTION OF SOMERSET 17TH CENTURY TOKENS – PLATE VII



Sir Richard Hayward, C.B.E. (1910-1994)



Richard Arthur Hayward, born on 14 March 1910, was one of three sons of a postman in Catford, south London. He attended Catford Central School, where he excelled at sport, particularly cricket and football. He left school in 1924 and, following in the footsteps of his father and grandfather, joined the Post Office as a boy messenger, later graduating to the post of counter clerk. He married Ethel Wheatcroft (†1993) in 1936 and they had a son and a daughter.

During World War II Hayward's knowledge of telegraphy, and specifically Morse code, enabled him to assist in the breaking of many codes of the German High Command. His phenomenal reading speed enabled the code breakers with whom he worked to intercept many of Rommel's orders and his replies baffled the enemy.

This experience introduced Hayward to the world of trade unionism, and in the immediate post-War years he was promoted through the ranks of the Union of Post Office Workers, of which he became assistant secretary in 1947 and deputy general secretary in 1951. In 1955 he transferred to the civil service, becoming secretary-general of the Civil Service National Whitley Council (Staff Side), a post he held until 1966. Inheriting the mantle championed by his predecessor, Sir Albert Day, Hayward's skill in negotiation and his capacity to win the confidence of both experienced and sceptical colleagues enabled a formerly diverse staff movement to act in unity. Two particular arbitration victories gave him immense satisfaction – on central pay, in 1962, when the tribunal awarded 4% compared with an offer of only 2% (which actually

broke Whitehall guidelines at the time), and on a reduction in working hours in 1964. He also worked tirelessly to ensure that civil service pensioners received their just rewards. This work was not confined to Britain and his advice and help were regularly sought overseas, particularly in the field of collective bargaining and arbitration, and he was a regular visitor to Mauritius, Israel and Canada in this respect.

Awarded the C.B.E. on retirement in 1966, he was appointed to serve on numerous commissions in Whitehall including, as chairman, the Supplementary Benefits Commission. He served as president of the Civil Service Cricket Association from 1967 to 1991 and the Post Office invited him on to the board as a director of industrial relations in 1969, the year he was knighted in the Queen's Birthday Honours. This, he was to acknowledge, became the saddest part of his career because the bitter postal workers' strike of 1971 soured his relations with many union activists and he was stripped of honorary life membership of his old union. The following year saw him appointed chairman of the NHS Staff Commission, then in 1976 he served two years as chairman of the New Towns Staff Commission.

Apart from his keen interest in cricket and football (always in that order), Hayward was a governor of Guy's Hospital in Southwark. He knew the area intimately and in 1970 began to collect the 17th century tokens of the district, forming friendships with the principal dealers, most notably Robert Sharman. He derived great pleasure from studying his tokens, researching the background behind them, writing articles and giving talks to local history groups, and he was actively acquiring pieces up to a few weeks before his death, which occurred on 26 February 1994 at the age of 83. Twenty years later, it is the wish of his family that a new generation of collectors enjoy the Hayward collection of 170 Southwark tokens (a further two pieces have been reassigned to the city of London by the latest research), one of the largest dispersals of its kind in modern times.

P.J.P-M.



Above: a plan of Southwark.
Right: King's Bench Prison.

The cataloguer wishes to acknowledge the help and advice of Robert Sharman, who was instrumental in helping Sir Richard Hayward to form his collection.



THE COLLECTION OF SOUTHWARK 17th CENTURY TOKENS FORMED BY THE LATE SIR RICHARD HAYWARD, C.B.E.

Reference has been made to Tim Everson, *Seventeenth Century Trading Tokens of Surrey and Southwark (Galata, forthcoming)*, in which a number of the pieces in this collection will be illustrated.



- 73 Bank End**, Anthony Craven, Halfpenny, 1.84g/12h (Everson 293; N 4733; BW. 115); **Bankside**, William Boorman, Farthing, 1.28g/9h (E 294; N 4737; BW. 120), Martin Crawley, Farthing, 1.19g/6h (E 301; N -; Sharman, SCMB 1983, p.125, 30, *this piece*; D 121A) [3]. *Very fine, last extremely rare* £150-200

Provenance: E 293 bt Seaby 1979; E 294 bt Spink February 1973; *E 301 found in the R. Thames, bt R. Sharman 1993



- 74 Bankside**, John Ludgall, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.84g/11h (E 304; N 4739; BW. 125); Elizabeth Port, octagonal Halfpenny, 1668, 1.82g/6h (E 309; N 4741; BW. 129); Thomas Seabro, Farthing, 0.54g/9h (E 310; N 4742; BW. 130); Edward Shapard, Halfpenny, 1.82g/3h (E 311; N 4743; BW. 133); Henry Stroud, Farthings, 1658 (2), reads HANDREY, 0.89g/6h (E 313; N 4745; BW. 131), reads HENERY, 1.09g/6h (E 314; N 4746; BW. 132) [6]. *E 304 fair, others about fine and better, particularly E 313* £150-200

Provenance: E 304 bt Baldwin; E 309 bt Seaby 1983; E 310 bt Spink 1972; E 311 bt R. Sharman 1993; *E 313 bt 1985; E 314 bt R. Sharman 1992



- 75 Bankside**, Giles Stuchbery, Halfpenny, 2.54g/6h (E 317; N -; BW. 135); Will Tommas, Farthing, 0.54g/12h (E 318; N 4748; BW. 137); George Vavasour, Farthing, 0.93g/9h (E 319; N 4749; BW. 138); William Willams, Farthing, 1.04g/6h (E 321; N 4750; BW. 139); Abraham Williamson, Halfpenny, 0.79g/9h (E 731; N -; Sharman, SCMB 1983, p.125, 31; D 139A) [5]. *E 317 very fine, others fair to fine, last rare* £150-200

Provenance: *E 317 bt 1989; E 318 bt R. Sharman 1991; E 319 bt Baldwin; E 731 bt R. Sharman 1986



- 76 Battle Bridge**, John Holland, Farthing, 0.89g/12h (E 328; N 4755; BW. 144); L.E.S. THE BROOD HEN, Farthing, 1.30g/6h (E 331; N 4760; BW. 147); Richard Sapp, Farthing, 0.96g/6h (E 332; N 4757; BW. 148); Eliner White, Farthing, 0.82g/6h (E 334; N 4759; BW. 150) [4]. *E 331 good fine, others in varied state* £100-150

Provenance: E 328 bt 1975; *E 331 with Seaby 1958 and 1969; E 332 bt Seaby 1970



- 77 Bermondsey Street**, George Cave, Farthing, 0.68g/12h (E 338; N -; BW. 154); Richard Melton, Farthing, 0.68g/9h (E 345; N 4764; BW. 161); Michael Parham, Farthing, 0.41g/9h (E 346; N -; D 161A); William Richardson, Farthing, 0.75g/12h (E 348; N -; BW. 165); R.M.S. AT THE SHVGER LOFFE, Farthing, 0.93g/6h (E 350; N 4769; BW. 163) [5]. *E 345 and 350 mediocre, others fine, mostly rare, particularly E 346* £150-200

Provenance: E 338 bt Baldwin May 1987; E 345 and 350 bt Seaby 1973; *E 346 found in the R. Thames, Bankside, 1986, bt R. Sharman 1986; E 348 bt R. Sharman 1993



78 Blackman Street, Rob Drinkell, Halfpenny, 1.49g/9h (E 368; N –; BW. 188); John Ives, Halfpenny, 1667, 2.33g/12h (E 371; N 4774; BW. 191); Robert Mayow, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.77g/3h (E 373; N 4775; BW. 192); John Prince, Farthing, 1.29g/12h (E 377; N –; BW. 194) [4]. *First fair and chipped, third very fine but with two verdigris spots on obverse, others fine, last with surface deposit on obverse, all rare* £150-200

Provenance: E 368 bt Baldwin 1987; E 371 bt Spink 1974; *E 373 bt Baldwin November 1975; E 377 bt Seaby July 1976



79 Borough High Street, R.I.A. AT THE SWAN WITH 2 NECKS, Farthing, 0.89g/6h (E 385; N 4876; BW. 1); A.I.B. AT THE BEARE AND RAGED STAFFE, Farthing, 0.92g/9h (E 387; N 4847; BW. 289); I.M.B. AT THE 3 COVLTS, Farthing, 0.98g/6h (E 390; N 4877; BW. 4); T.K.B. AT THE ROSE AND CROWNE, Farthing, 0.98g/6h (E 392; N 4874; BW. 5); W.M.B. AT THE BORES HEAD, Farthing, 1649, 0.97g/6h (E 394; N 4848; BW. 418); Richard Blake, Halfpenny, 1669, 2.72g/12h (E 401; N 4788; BW. 10); Hugh Blundell, Farthing, 0.61g/6h (E 402; N 4789; BW. 11); James Braithwait, Halfpenny, 1666, 2.08g/3h (E 406; N 4793; BW. 14); T.C.C. AT THE COCKE, Farthing, 0.83g/6h (E 424; N 4853; BW. 20); Jeremiah Callowaye, Halfpenny, 1667, 2.27g/3h (E 418; N 4797; BW. 42) [10]. *Generally fair to fine, E 385 and 401 better* £200-300

Provenance: E 385 bt 1989; E 387 bt Baldwin February 1980; E 390 bt 1973; E 392 bt Seaby May 1973; E 394 bt Stanley Gibbons February 1980; *E 401 and 406 bt Seaby 1979; E 402 and 424 bt Seaby 1973



80 Borough High Street, George Corfeild, Halfpenny, 1666, 2.28g/12h (E 429; N 4868; BW. 25); John Fox, Farthing, 1657, 1.05g/6h (E 446; N 4855; BW. 38); Thomas Gardner, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.55g/6h (E 450; N 4808; D 42A); M.E. H. AT THE 3 KINGS, Farthing, 0.98g/6h (E 456; N 4882; BW. 46); T.S.H. AT THE HARROW, Farthing, 0.74g/6h (E 458; N 4865; BW. 50); Thomas Hall, Farthing, 1.48g/6h (E 460; N 4880; BW. 51); Richard Hether, Farthing, 1664, 0.79g/3h (E 463; N 4814; BW. 49); John Holloway, Farthing, 0.84g/12h (E 464; N 4815; BW. 52) [8]. *Generally about fine or better, some rare* £150-200

Provenance: E 429 and *460 bt Spink February 1973; E 446 bt 1982; E 450 bt R. Sharman 1993; E 456 bt Spink 1973; E 458 bt R. Sharman 1988; E 463 bt R. Sharman 1992; E 464 bt Seaby 1973



81 Borough High Street, I.I.I. AT THE WATER SPANELL, Farthing, 1651, 0.86g/6h (E 465; N 4885; BW. 53); H.L. AT THE GOLDEN KEY, Farthing, 1649, 0.72g/6h (E 470; N 4861; BW. 56); Edward Lole, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.59g/6h (E 478; N 4822; BW. 62); William Longe, Farthing, 0.92g/6h (E 479; N –; BW. 61); Francis Mortimor, Farthing, 0.71g/12h (E 482; N –; BW. 64); John Nelson, Farthing, 1664, 0.68g/9h (E 483; N 4825; BW. 71) [6]. *E 479 and 482 fair to fine, others fine to very fine, but surface deposit on obverse of E 470* £150-200

Provenance: *E 465 bt R. Sharman; E 470 bt Spink February 1973; E 478 bt Baldwin February 1985; E 479 bt R. Sharman 1987; E 483 found in the R. Thames, bt R. Sharman 1982



**82 Borough High Street, C.P. THE ROSE AND CROWNE, Farthing, 1649, 1.15g/6h (E 485; N 4873; BW. 82); William Pantoll, Farthing, 1665, 0.58g/9h (E 917; dies not in N; BW. 395); James Pitman, Farthing, 1655, 1.00g/6h (E 496; N 4828; BW. 70); Francis Prescott, octagonal Halfpenny, 1669, 3.25g/6h (E 502; N 4833; BW. 77); I.I.R. AT THE CHECKERS, Farthing, 1651, 1.20g/6h (E 503; N 4851; BW. 79); Richard Roberts, Halfpenny, 1667, 2.36g/3h (E 507; N 4850; BW. 80); John Sandon, Farthing, 1.09g/6h (E 514; N 4875; BW. 85) [7]. *E 502 good fine and patinated, E 514 fine, others fair to fine*
£150-200**

Provenance: E 485 and 503 bt Seaby January 1970; E 496 bt R. Sharman 1992; E *502 and 514 J.L. Wetton Collection, bt R. Sharman 1992; E 507 bt R. Sharman February 1985.

William Pantoll's token may be an issue of Borough High Street (*pace* Norweb 4889), or of Southwark St Thomas (*pace* Everson)



**83 Borough High Street, William Shelley, Farthing, 1662, 1.00g/6h (E 516; N -; BW. 88); Will Smee, Farthing, 1658, 1.15g/12h (E 520; N -; Sharman, SCMB 1983, p.125, 29, *this piece*; D 90A) [2]. *First fine, second good fine but edge chipped, both very rare*
£150-200**

Provenance: E 516 bt R. Sharman 1987; *E 520 found in the R. Thames, bt Seaby 1983



**84 Borough High Street, Adam Smith, Halfpenny, 1668, 2.84g/6h (E 521; N 4836; BW. 91); Will Steere, Halfpenny, 1667, 2.83g/6h (E 525; N -; BW. 93); John Vaine, Farthing, [16]58, 0.90g/12h (E 531; N 4839; BW. 99) [3]. *E 531 fine, others very fine, E 525 rare*
£150-200**

Provenance: E 521 bt Baldwin 1987; *E 525 bt R. Sharman 1988; E 531 SNC October 1991 (6613)



**85 Borough High Street, John Warner, Halfpenny, 1.83g/12h (E 538; N -; BW. 174); John West, Farthing, 0.80g/6h (E 542; N 4842; BW. 105); Francis White, Halfpenny, 1667, 2.66g/9h (E 544; N 4843; BW. 107); William Wigfall, Halfpenny, 2.57g/6h (E 545; N 4844; BW. 108) [4]. *E 538 fine, E 544 very fine, others in varied state, E 545 rare*
£150-200**

Provenance: E 538 bt Baldwin 1975; E 542 bt Stanley Gibbons February 1980; *E 544 found with four other tokens in a leather purse on the north bank of the R. Thames, east of Blackfriars bridge, bt Seaby 1980



**86 Bridge Foot, Abraham Browne, Halfpenny, 1.99g/12h (E 551; N 4891; BW. 197), Henry Phillips, Farthing, 0.74g/12h (E 555; N 4892; BW. 201); Bridge House, Randall Aldersey, Halfpenny, 2.52g/12h (E 557; N 4894; BW. 195); Castle Street, Richard Hodgkine, Farthing, 1.01g/6h (E 561; N 4895; BW. 203) [4]. *E 551 fine, E 557 very fine and rare, others fair to fine*
£150-200**

Provenance: E 551 bt Seaby July 1976; E 555 bt Seaby 1973; *E 557 bt Baldwin 1987; E 561 bt Spink February 1973



- 87 The Counter**, Mark Wyn, Farthing, 1.00g/6h (E 575; N 4901; BW. 216); **Counter Lane**, Samuel Smith, Farthing, 1.15g/6h (E 576; N 4902; BW. 215); **Crucifix Lane**, Thomas Adamsend, octagonal Halfpenny, 2.14g/12h (E 579; N 4903; BW. 218) [3]. *E 576 good fine, others fine* £100-150

Provenance: E 575 bt R. Sharman 1985; *E 576 bt Seaby March 1974; E 579 bt Seaby 1973



- 88 Deadman's Place**, John Freman, Halfpenny, 3.12g/12h (E 581; N 4905; BW. 220), William Moris, Farthing, 0.46g/12h (E 584; N -; BW. 225); **Farthing Alley**, Tho[mas] Plant, Halfpenny, 1668, 2.69g/6h (E 592; N 4910; BW. 226) [3]. *E 592 about very fine, others good fine but E 581 partly weak, E 584 rare* £150-200

Provenance: E 581 bt R. Sharman; *E 592 bt Seaby 1981



- 89 Fleur-de-lis Court**, William Guise, Halfpenny, 1.96g/3h (E 595; N -; BW. 227); **Foul Lane**, Thomas Potter, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.74g/3h (E 597; N 4911; BW. 229); **Glean Alley**, William Allen, Farthing, 0.69g/6h (E 602; N 4914; BW. 232), Hen[ry] Mumford, Farthing, 1.04g/3h (E 606; N 4915; BW. 235) [4]. *About fine, mostly rare* £100-150

Provenance: *E 595 J.L. Wetton Collection, bt R. Sharman; E 597 bt Seaby 1970; E 606 bt R. Sharman



- 90 Horselydown**, Lewies Boulden, Farthing, 1662, 0.96g/6h (E 619; N -; Sharman, SCMB 1983, p.125, 32, *this piece*; D 247A); Samuell Christopher, Halfpenny, 1667, 2.68g/12h (E 622; N 4921; BW. 249); John Collington, Farthing, 1.22g/6h (E 623; N 4922; BW. 250); Peter Hall, Farthing, 1.07g/9h (E 626; N 4923; BW. 255); Joseph Petty, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.66g/12h (E 633; N 4925; BW. 266) [5]. *E 622 and 626 fair, others fine, E 619 very rare* £150-200

Provenance: *E 619 bt R. Sharman; E 622 bt Baldwin; E 623 bt Baldwin November 1975; E 626 bt Seaby 1971; E 633 bt Seaby January 1970



- 91 Horselydown Lane**, Richard Baxter, Halfpenny, 1.54g/6h (E 638; N 4928; BW. 247), Henry Crich, Halfpenny, 1.60g/6h (E 639; N 4929; BW. 251), Thomas Stokes, Halfpenny, 1.88g/6h (E 642; N 4932; BW. 268); **Horselydown New Stairs**, John Hind, Farthing, 1668, 0.75g/12h (E 644; N -; BW. 257), John Hobson, Farthing, 0.88g/12h (E 645; N 4933; BW. 258); **Horselydown Old Stairs**, W.K.F. THE SHVGER LOEF, Farthing, 1.19g/12h (E 647; N 4936 *rev.*, different *obv.*; BW. 253), Katherine Minter, Halfpenny, 1.55g/12h (E 651; N 4934; BW. 264) [7]. *Generally fine, but E 645 with edge hammered up* £200-250

Provenance: E 638 and 645 bt R. Sharman; E 639 bt Spink February 1973; E 642 bt Baldwin November 1975; E 647 bt R. Sharman.

E 651 only illustrated

All lots are illustrated on our website



92 Isle of Ducks, Jarvis Winsor, Halfpenny, [16]67, 1.74g/6h (E 654; N 4938; BW. 272); **Jacob Street**, Robert Browne, Farthing, 0.50g/3h (E 899; N –; Sharman, SCMB 1985, p.125, 35, *this piece*; D 272A), John Preston, Halfpenny, [16]68, 2.01g/6h (E 665; N 4942; BW. 279) [3]. *E 899 very fine and virtually as struck, extremely rare, others in varied state, first pierced* £150-200

Provenance: E 654 bt R. Sharman; E 665 W. Gilbert Collection, bt Baldwin; *E 899 found at Upper Ground, 1991, bt R. Sharman



93 Kent Street, Tho[mas] Clifford, Farthing, 0.54g/12h (E 668; N –; Sharman, SCMB 1983, p.125, 36, *this piece*; D 284A), Thom[as] Stiver, Farthing, 1652, 1.29g/6h (E 682; N 4950; BW. 293); **King's Bench**, R.A.O., Farthing, 0.60g/6h (E 687; N 4951; BW. 281), John Poore, Halfpenny, 1.78g/6h (E 691; N –; D 282A), Robert Stonier, Halfpenny, 1669, 1.88g/12h (E 692; N 4954; BW. 283) [5]. *First two fine, others about fine, some very rare* £150-250

Provenance: E 668 bt R. Sharman; *E 682 bt Spink February 1973; E 687 and 692 bt R. Sharman; E 691 found in the R. Thames at Cardinal's Wharf, Bankside, 1985, bt R. Sharman



94 Maid Lane, Will Humphrey, Farthing, 0.42g/6h (E 707; N 4961; BW. 300), Michael Steell, Halfpenny, 2.68g/6h (E 710; N 4960; BW. 303); **The Marshalsea**, John Lowman, Halfpenny, 2.81g/12h (E 713; N 4962; BW. 305) [3]. *Second with traces of overstriking, others fine, all rare* £100-150

Provenance: E 707 found in the R. Thames, bt Seaby November 1981; E 710 bt Seaby 1979; *E 713 bt Seaby January 1970 [the first token acquired by Sir Richard Hayward]



95 The Maze, T.C. THE SVN, Farthing, 0.80g/6h (E 718; N –; Sharman, TCSB June 2011, p.104, *this piece*; D –). *Minor surface deposit, otherwise fine, of the highest rarity* £100-150

Provenance: Found at Shad Thames, 1991; bt R. Sharman March 1991



96 Mill Lane, James Touchin, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.33g/9h (E 724; N 4966; BW. 310); **The Mint**, John Platten, Halfpenny, 2.26g/6h (E 729; N 4969; BW. 314); **Montague Close**, Mary Loudell, Farthing, 0.85g/6h (E 738; N 4970; BW. 319), A.E.N. AT YE DYERS ARMES, Farthing, 1.47g/6h (E 740; N 4973; BW. 321) [4]. *E 729 and 740 good fine, others fine but former partly weak* £100-150

Provenance: E 724 bt Seaby 1973; *E 729 bt 1976; E 738 bt Seaby 1969; E 740 bt Seaby 1977



- 97 Old Barge House**, M.L., Halfpenny, 1.37g/9h (E 693; N 4985; BW. 486), Nic[holas] Yates, Halfpenny, 1669, 2.53g/3h (E 695; N 4987; BW. 487); **The Park**, Hugh Chaffin, Halfpenny, 1665, 2.23g/12h (E 765; N 4989; BW. 333); **Pepper Alley**, Arthur Adams, Farthing, 1652, 1.12g/6h (E 767; N –; BW. 335), Thomas Crowder, Farthing, 1.12g/6h (E 768; N 4991; BW. 336) [5]. *E 765 and 768 fine, others in varied state, E 695 pierced* £100-150

Provenance: E 695 bt 1982; *E 765 bt Baldwin November 1975; E 767 J.L. Wetton Collection, bt R. Sharman; E 768 bt Spink February 1973



- 98 Pickle Herring Stairs**, Edward Brent, Halfpenny, 1668, 2.10g/6h (E 775; N 4995; BW. 340); Margret Browne, octagonal Halfpenny, 1668, 2.04g/12h (E 776; N 4999; BW. 342); R.A.G. THE WOODMONGRS ARM, Farthing, 0.92g/6h (E 777; N 5000; BW. 343); James Holland, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.45g/6h (E 779; N 4997; BW. 344); Thomas Huthinsonn, Halfpenny, 1.03g/6h (E 780; N 4998; BW. 346) [5]. *E 775 and 777 good fine, others in varied state, last chipped* £100-150

Provenance: E 775 bt Seaby 1970; E 776 bt R. Sharman 1988; *E 777 bt R. Sharman; E 779 bt Seaby January 1973; E 780 bt Baldwin



- 99 St Margaret's Hill**, William Bornefathar, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.14g/6h (E 711; N –; D 303A). *Crimped, otherwise good fine, very rare* £100-150

Provenance: Bt Seaby 1977



- 100 St Mary Overies Stairs**, John Robinson, Halfpenny, 2.48g/6h (E 868; N 5051; BW. 361); **St Saviour's Churchyard**, Sam Gladman, Farthing, 1.30g/6h (E 865; N 5054; BW. 360); **St Saviour's Dock**, John Bates, Farthing, 1658, 1.03g/6h (E 876; N 5055; BW. 364), Henry Bedford, Farthing, 1.05g/12h (E 877; N 5056; BW. 365), Grace Harwood, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.11g/3h (E 886; N 5058; BW. 374), Sam[ue]ll Mansell, Halfpenny, 1669, 1.02g/12h (E 892; N –; BW. 380), Elizabeth Wapshott, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.44g/3h (E 897; N 5064; BW. 385) [7]. *E 865 very fine, E 876 good fine, others in varied state, E 892 pierced and perforated but rare* £150-200

Provenance: E 868 bt Seaby May 1980; E 876 bt Seaby 1983; E 877 bt Spink February 1973; E 886 bt 1985; E 892 bt R. Sharman 1988; E 897 bt Seaby March 1979.

E 865 only illustrated



- 101 Shad Thames**, John Canuty, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.65g/6h (E 924; N 5070; BW. 402), Edw[ard] Wincehust, octagonal Halfpenny, 2.37g/9h (E 928; N 5073; BW. 405); **Southwark St George the Martyr**, John Ewing, octagonal Halfpenny, 1.76g/12h (E 847; N 5077; BW. 350), An[n] Grason, Farthing, 1.24g/6h (E 848; N 5081; BW. 351); **Southwark St George's Fields**, Will Hagley, Halfpenny, 1.76g/9h (E 856; N –; BW. 357) [5]. *E 928 about very fine and very rare, others in varied state* £150-200

Provenance: E 848 W.J. Faulkner Collection, bt Spink June 1975; E 856 bt 1973; E 924 bt Baldwin; *E 928 bt M.J. Dickinson March 1991



- 102 Southwark St Olave**, Nicholas Barnard, Farthing, 1654, 0.94g/6h (E 873; N 5083; BW. 416); Matthew Pearce, Halfpenny, 1.78g/6h (E 875; N 5084; BW. 459) [2]. *First mediocre, second very fine* £100-150
Provenance: E 873 bt Seaby March 1974; *E 875 bt Seaby 1970



- 103 Southwark St Thomas**, Jane Hart, Farthing, 0.38g/9h (E 906; N -; BW. 389); Tho[mas] Hawes, Farthing, 1664, 0.97g/3h (E 907; N 5088; BW. 390); Ferman Hoult, Farthing, 1.00g/6h (E 909; N 5090; BW. 392); James Parry, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.70g/6h (E 916; N 5093; BW. 396); John Pond, Farthing, 1659, 0.94g/6h (E 917; N 5094; BW. 397) [5]. *E 907 about very fine, E 917 fair, others about fine and better* £100-150
Provenance: E 906 bt Seaby August 1980; E 909 bt Baldwin November 1975; E 916 bt R. Sharman 1988; E 917 bt Seaby 1983.

E 907 only illustrated



- 104 Southwark St Thomas**, Tho[mas] Midleton Sr, Halfpenny, 1669, 1.23g/3h (E 912; N -; D 393A). *Weak in parts, otherwise better than fine, extremely rare* £150-200
Provenance: Found in the R. Thames 1976; bt Seaby 1977



- 105 Southwark St Thomas**, John Nelson, heart-shaped Halfpenny, 1667, 1.76g/12h (E 913; N 5092; BW. 394). *Obverse fine, reverse nearly so, very rare* £250-300
Provenance: SCMB April 1964; bt R. Sharman



- 106 Star Corner**, Richard Towers, Farthing, 0.49g/6h (E 933; N 5098; D 409A); **Stoney Lane**, William Fleming, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.32g/3h (E 935; N -; BW. 410); **Suffolk Street**, Isaac Mardock, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.21g/3h (E 939; N 5100; BW. 412); **Three Crown Court**, Edward Jones, Halfpenny, 1668, 2.13g/9h (E 941; N -; D 413A) [4]. *Last poor and battered but extremely rare, perhaps only one other specimen known, others fair to fine, E 933 very rare* £150-200
Provenance: E 933 bt R. Sharman; E 935 bt R. Sharman 1987; *E 939 bt Seaby 1974

All lots are illustrated on our website



- 107 Tooley Street**, R.M.C., THE BLEW ANKER TAVERN, Farthing, 0.98g/6h (E 955; N 5127; BW. 428); T.A.C. YE WHITE LION, Farthing, [16]57, 1.21g/12h (E 956; N 5139; BW. 429); Nehemiah Drought, Farthing, 1.15g/6h (E 963; N 5110; BW. 436); Edeth Edlinson, Halfpenny, 1665, 1.82g/12h (E 965; N 5111; BW. 437); Will Ellis, Farthing, 0.83g/12h (E 966; N 5135; BW. 438); Will Greening, Farthing, 0.91g/12h (E 553; N –; BW. 440); John Ibbott, Halfpenny, 2.21g/9h (E 973; N –; BW. 444); Thomas Macklie, Farthing, 0.80g/6h (E 981; N 5115; BW. 450) [8]. *E 553 and 973 good fine, both rare, others in varied state, E 981 pierced, E 966 cross-cancelled* £150-200

Provenance: E 553 found in the R. Thames, bt Seaby May 1980; E 955 and 963 bt Seaby 1970; E 956 and 965 bt Baldwin November 1975; E 966 bt Seaby 1973; *E 973 bt Seaby July 1976; E 981 bt Seaby June 1973



- 108 Tooley Street**, John Madeley, Halfpenny, 1.44g/12h (E 982; N –; BW. 451), Richard Marson, Farthing, 0.92g/6h (E 983; N 5116; BW. 452), Ed Orpin, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.88g/9h (E 986; N 5134; BW. 455), I.E.P. AT THE KINGS ARMES, Farthing, 0.94g/6h (E 988; N 5130; BW. 457), Timothy Phelps, Halfpenny, 1665, 0.94g/12h (E 991; N 5119; BW. 460), Steven Pope, Halfpenny, 1.88g/12h (E 992; N 5141; BW. 461); **Tooley's Watergate**, Ambrose Butler, Halfpenny, 1.30g/3h (E 1004; N 5142; BW. 426), I.S.W. THE SHEEPHEARD AND DOGG, Farthing, 0.82g/6h (E 1006; N 5143 rev., different obv.; BW. 470) [8]. *E 992 very fine, others in varied state* £150-200

Provenance: E 982 bt Seaby July 1976; E 983 bt Baldwin November 1975; E 986 bt R. Sharman 1991; E 988 bt Seaby 1973; E 991 and 1006 bt 1973; *E 992 bt Seaby August 1980; E 1004 bt Seaby March 1974



- 109 Upper Ground**, Giles Cox, Farthing, 1.04g/6h (E 1013; N 5147; BW. 477); E.R.G. CHANDLER, Farthing, 1656, 1.26g/12h (E 1015; N 5149; BW. 480); Peter Hendy, Halfpenny, [16]68, 1.79g/9h (E 1016; N 5150; BW. 482); George Hollywell, Farthing, 0.84g/9h (E 1017; N 5151; BW. 481) [4]. *About very fine and better* £150-200

Provenance: E 1013 found in R. Thames at King's Reach, Blackfriars, 1988, bt R. Sharman 1988; E 1015 bt Seaby January 1980; *E 1016 found in the R. Thames, bt R. Sharman; E 1017 bt R. Sharman September 1992



- 110 Upper Ground**, Daniell Jarman, Halfpenny, 1.21g/9h (E 1018; N 5152; BW. 483), Arnold Knight, Farthing, 1.44g/12h (E 1019; N –; BW. 484), William Stewart, Halfpenny, 1.28g/12h (E 1023; N 5159; BW. 491), Ann White, Halfpenny, 2.39g/12h (E 1025; N 5157; BW. 493); **Winchester Yard**, Edward Roberts, Farthing, 0.76g/12h (E 1035; N 5167; BW. 499) [5]. *E 1025 good fine but flan chipped, E 1035 fine with black patina, very rare, others fair* £100-150

Provenance: E 1019 bt Baldwin June 1975; E 1023 bt Baldwin; *E 1025 bt Baldwin 1987; E 1035 found at Braughing (Hertfordshire) 1991, bt R. Sharman

17th CENTURY TOKENS, THE PROPERTY OF C.F.K. GRANGER

Bedfordshire



- 111 Barton-in-the-Clay**, William Hopkins, Halfpence (2), 2.70g/6h, 1.11g/6h (both GO 3; N 4; BW. 3); **Bedford**, William Faldo, Farthing, 1659, 1.16g/6h (GO 9; N 8; BW. 9), Henry Fitzhugh, Farthing, 1655, 1.40g/12h (GO 12; N 10; BW. 12); **Biggleswade**, Overseers, heart-shaped Halfpenny, 1.79g/12h (GO 21; N 17; BW. 21), William Parnell, Farthing, 0.94g/12h (GO 24; N 19; BW. 24); **Cranfield**, John Bandy, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.05g/6h (GO 32; N 24; BW. 32); **Dunstable**, Edward Chester, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.75g/3h (GO 36; N 26; BW. 36), Daniell Fossey, Halfpenny, 1668, 2.02g/9h (GO 39; N 28; BW. 39), William Fossey, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.42g/9h (GO 40.3; N –; BW. 40), Edward Tiplady, Halfpenny, 1.33g/9h (GO 41; N 30; BW. 41); **Eaton Socon**, John Smith, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.49g/12h (GO 44C.2; N –; D 44C); **Great Barford**, Mary Brine, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.35g/3h (GO 47A; N 5281; BW. *Warwickshire* 23); Edmund Ward, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.98g/12h (GO 48; N 3; BW. 48); **Lidlington**, John Dawborne, Halfpenny, 1668, 2.26g/12h (GO 67; N 827; BW. 67); **Oakley**, John Fowler, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.93g/12h (GO 77; N 40; BW. 77); **Shefford**, Joseph Boulstred, Farthing, 1667, 1.03g/3h (GO 84; N 46; BW. 84), Isaac Sheppard, Farthing, 1664, 0.84g/9h (GO 89; N 49; BW. 89); **Woburn**, Francis Collman, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.14g/12h (GO 101; N 52; BW. 101) [19]. *GO 67 and 101 very fine, both GO 3s about very fine and better, GO 39, 41 and 47A fine, GO 44C.2 fair but very rare, others in varied state, GO 32 and 77 pierced* £200-250

Provenance: GO 3 at 2.70g bt 1962; GO 21 SCMB March 1966; GO 41 bt M.J. Dickinson 1987; GO 44C.2 bt G. Oddie; GO 47A bt A. Judd; GO 101 bt S.H. Monks; others except *GO 67 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society

Berkshire



- 112 Abingdon**, Robert Blackaller, Halfpenny, 1.84g/12h (N 54; BW. 1), Thomas Geagle, Halfpenny, 1.50g/12h (N 69; BW. 4), Henry Meales, Farthing, 1657, 0.82g/6h (N 59; BW. 7), Sarah Pleydell, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.53g/6h (N 61; BW. 8), William Stevenson, Farthings (2), 0.92g/6h (N 62; BW. 10), 0.98g/6h (N 63; BW. 10); **Abingdon** [and **Highworth**, Wilts], Thomas Hartwell, Halfpenny, 1.24g/12h (N 68; BW. 6); **Blewbury**, George Stanton, Farthing, 1665, 2.22g/12h (N 73; BW. 14); **East Ilsley**, Richard Weston, Halfpenny, 1669, 0.99g/12h (N 88; BW. 39); **Faringdon**, Thomas Cowley, Farthing, [16]57, 1.15g/9h (N 6405; BW. 22), Richard Fowler, Farthing, 1663, 0.80g/9h (N 1779; BW. 24), heart-shaped Halfpenny, 1669, 1.62g/12h (N 1781; BW. 23), Edward Stevens, Farthing, 1652, 1.18g/6h (N 6407; BW. 28) [13]. *N 73 very fine but off-centre, N 59, 1779 and 6405 fine or better, others in varied state* £200-250

Provenance: N 54, 61, 62, 63, 69, 73, 1779 and *1781 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 59 bt Corbitt & Hunter June 1966; N 68 and 88 bt M.T. Ray June 1994; N 73 bt Spink; N 6407 SNC January 1974 (534)

- 113 Harwell**, John Hanson, Farthing, 1666, 0.57g/3h (N 81; BW. 33); **Hungerford**, William Bell, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.54g/3h (N 87; BW. 34), Timothie Lucus, Farthing, 1.12g/12h (N 84; BW. 37); **Lambourne**, Henry Knighton, Halfpenny, 1666, 2.41g/12h (N 92; BW. 43); **Longcot**, Albert Williams, Halfpenny, 1671, 1.32g/6h (N 94; BW. 44); **Longworth**, Thomas Morris, Farthing, 1.47g/12h (N 95; BW. 45); **Maidenhead**, Edmond Stone, Farthing, 0.60g/6h (N 103; BW. 49); **Newbury**, Borough Farthings, 1657 (2), 0.84g/12h (N 113; BW. 52), 0.80g/12h (N 117; BW. 54); **Reading**, Edward Bowland, Farthing, 1666, 0.73g/3h (N 135; BW. 69), William Burly, Farthings, 1655 (2), 1.22g/6h, 0.93g/6h (both N 139; BW. 73), William Champe, Farthing, 1658, 0.93g/6h (N 142; BW. 78), Al[i]ce Gill, Farthing, 1666, 0.49g/6h (N 150; BW. 83), Henry Head, Farthing, 1652, 1.44g/6h (N 153; BW. 87), Richard Hellows, Farthing, 1656, 1.03g/6h (N 154; BW. 84), Thomas King Jr, Farthing, 1666, 1.03g/9h (N 157; BW. 89), Richard Levens, Farthing, 0.69g/12h (N 161; BW. 92), Clement Marlow, Farthing, 0.88g/6h (N 195; BW. 97), Thomas Phipps, Farthing, 1652, 0.75g/6h (N 170; BW. 104) [20]. *Generally fair to fine, a few better, N 154 pierced* £150-200

Provenance: N 84 and 195 bt R. Gladdle; N 87, 92, 95, 135, 139 at 0.93g, 142, 157 and 170 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 94 SCMB March 1966; N 153 and 161 bt S.H. Monks; N 154 bt S.H. Monks January 1993



- 114 Reading**, Thomas Phipps, Farthing, 1652, 0.91g/6h (N 170; BW. 104), Robert Pidgion, Farthing, 1663, 0.84g/12h (N 172; BW. 106), Edward Pinnill, Farthing, 1665, 1.17g/3h (N 174; BW. 108), Robert Smart, Farthing, 1.03g/6h (N 178; BW. 112), Francis Tassell, Farthing, 1663, 1.10g/6h (N 184; BW. 117), William Taylor, Farthing, 1658, 1.04g/4h (N 186; BW. 118), Henry Whitell, Farthing, 1656, 1.04g/6h (N 189; BW. 122), Thomas Winckells, Farthing, 1.07g/6h (N 194; BW. 126); **Sonning**, Francis Feilder, Farthing, 1664, 0.68g/6h (N 202; BW. 128); **Wallingford**, John Angier, Farthing, 1669, 0.69g/12h (N 204; BW. 129), Anthony Boulter, Farthing, 1664, 1.18g/3h (N 205; BW. 131), William Eliot, Halfpenny, 1669, 1.61g/12h (N 210; BW. 134), Ann Hall, Farthings, 1652 (2), 1.13g/6h, 0.83g/12h (both N 212; BW. 136), Thomas Rusden, Farthing, 0.65g/12h (N 218b, *this piece*; BW. 141), Sillvanus Wiggins, Farthing, [16]69, 0.66g/9h (N 220; BW. 143) [16]. *N 172, 174, 184, 189, 204 and 220 fine or better, others in varied state, N 202 rare*
£150-200

Provenance: N 170, 172, 174, 186, 204, 205 and 210 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 178 with Seaby 1979, bt R. Gladdle; N 184 bt R. Gladdle; *N 189, 202 and 220 SCMB March 1966; N 218b R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, bt Spink February 1989



- 115 Wantage**, John Bealle, Farthing, 0.98g/9h (N 223; BW. 145), John Clement, Farthing, 0.75g/6h (N 225; BW. 146), Thomas Grove, Farthing, 0.48g/9h (N 228; BW. 149), Thomas Hurdman, Farthing, 1.08g/12h (N 240; BW. 152), Jeffery Masmore, Farthings, 1663 (2), 0.77g/9h, 0.69g/9h (both N 230; BW. 156), William Masmore, Farthing, 1653, 0.90g/6h (N 231; BW. 154), John Seymor, Farthing, 0.77g/12h (N 243; BW. 158), Richard Stamp, Halfpenny, 1669, 1.00g/12h (N 234; BW. 159); **Windsor**, Thomas Adames, Farthing, 1652, 1.27g/6h (N 244; BW. 163), John Gosse, octagonal Halfpenny, 1669, 2.94g/12h (N 259; BW. 170); **Wokingham**, Thomas Grape, Farthing, 1664, 0.88g/6h (N 270; D 182A), Richard Larence, Farthing, 0.88g/6h (N 273; BW. 184) [13]. *N 225, one 230, 243 and 273 fine or better, others generally fair to fine*
£150-200

Provenance: N 223 and 230 at 0.69g bt M.T. Ray; N 225, 230 at 0.77g, 234 and *243 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 244 G. Atkins Collection, Reading Coin Club Auction, 5 October 1998, lot 149, bt R. Gladdle; N 259 M. Bull Collection [from M.J. Dickinson June 1991], G. Atkins Collection, Reading Coin Club Auction, 5 October 1998, lot 154, bt R. Gladdle; N 273 SNC September 1970 (10162)

Buckinghamshire



- 116 Aylesbury**, Edward Cope, Farthing, 0.80g/12h (BM 13; N 284; BW. 11); **Buckingham**, John Hartlee, Farthing, 1650, 0.43g/9h (BM 40 *rev.*, different *obv.*; N 297 *rev.*, different *obv.*; BW. 33); **Chesham**, Thomas Hall, heart-shaped Halfpenny, 1.36g/12h (BM 63; N 304 *rev.*, different *obv.*; BW. 49); **High Wycombe**, Richard Lucas, Farthing, 1653, 1.06g/3h (BM 222; N 357; BW. 171), Edward Winch, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.32g/6h (BM 235; N 363; BW. 179); **Newport Pagnell**, Samuell Lambert, Halfpenny, 1.74g/9h (BM 132; N 322; BW. 101); **Olney**, Moses Freeman, Farthing, 1668, 0.95g/12h (BM 146; N 330; BW. 110), John Gaynes, Farthing, 1.20g/6h (BM 147; N 331; BW. 111); **Stony Stratford**, Christopher Clifton, Farthing, 0.65g/12h (BM 166; BW. 124); **Thornborough**, Edward Purssell, Halfpenny, 1668, 2.49g/6h (BM 177; N 340; BW. 134) [10]. *BM 13, 132 and 222 about very fine and better, BM 147 and 235 fine, others in varied state, BM 40 variant rare*
£120-150

Provenance: BM 13 bt January 1974; BM 63 SCMB March 1966; BM 147 bt Spink 1984; BM 166 bt Seaby 1961; BM 235 bt 1962; others bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society.

BM 222 only illustrated

Cambridgeshire



- 117 Arrington Bridge**, Henry Atkins, Halfpenny, 1.93g/9h (N 365; BW. 7); **Cambridge**, Richard Allen, Farthing, 1.10g/6h (N 421; BW. 11), John Bird, Farthing, 1667, 0.88g/12h (N 367; BW. 16), John Blackly, Farthing, 1.11g/6h (N 368; BW. 18), Jonathan Browne, Farthing, 1.18g/12h (N 369; BW. 19), Will Bryan, Farthing, 1652, 1.06g/6h (N 370; BW. 20), John Chaplyn, Farthing, 1.06g/6h (N 372; BW. 25), Ed Clark, Farthings, 1652 (2), 1.10g/6h (N 375; BW. 28), 1.21g/6h (N 376; BW. 29), Peter Collins, Farthing, 1656, 1.16g/6h (N 377 *obv./378 rev.*; BW. 32), Thomas Darrant, Farthing, 0.49g/12h (N 381; BW. 36), Thomas Ewin, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.27g/12h (N 382; BW. 39), George Fellsted, Farthing, 1.37g/6h (N 383; BW. 41), Thomas Felsted, Farthing, 1664, 0.99g/6h (N 385; BW. 42), Robert Harwood, Farthings, 1660 (2), 0.89g/6h, 0.71g/6h (both N 390; BW. 49), James Hawke, Farthing, 1667, 1.12g/12h (N 391; BW. 51), Joseph Linsey, Halfpenny, 1663, 2.64g/12h (N 396; BW. 58), Christofer Maies, Farthing, 1.18g/6h (N 398; BW. 62), John Newton, Farthing, 1652, 0.79g/6h (N 401b, *this piece*; BW. 65) [20]. *Generally about fine, N 367, 372, 377-8, 391, 396 and 421 better* £200-250

Provenance: N 365, 368, 369, 372, 375, 377 var, 381, 382 and 421 bt C.T. Smith; N 370 bt Corbitt & Hunter June 1966; N 376, 390 at 0.89g and 398 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 383 bt Spink October 1970; N 390 at 0.71g bt M.T. Ray; N 391 SNC September 1970 (10173); *N 396 SCMB August 1972



- 118 Cambridge**, Thomas Ewin, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.30g/12h (N 382; BW. 39); Thomas Fenn, Farthing, 1.06g/12h (N 388; BW. 43); Tho[mas] Fox, Farthing, 0.98g/12h (N 417; BW. 45); John Frohock, Farthing, 1670, 0.98g/12h (N 389; BW. 46); Joseph Heath, Farthings (3), 1.30g/12h, 1.04g/12h, 1.03g/12h (all N 392; BW. 52); Elizabeth Hoghton, Farthing, 0.87g/6h (N 393; BW. 54); Francis Jerman, Halfpenny, 1667, 0.80g/12h (N 395; BW. 56); John Marston, Halfpenny, 3.10g/12h (N 426; BW. 63); Owen Mayfield, Farthing, 1658, 1.10g/6h (N 399; BW. 64); John Pecke, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.44g/3h (N 402; BW. 67); Thomas Powell, Halfpence (2), 1666, 2.03g/12h (N 405; BW. 72), 1667/6, 1.24g/12h (N 407; BW. 71); Henery Raper, Farthing, 1.13g/12h (N 408; BW. 74); John Sparkes, Farthing, 1.02g/6h (N 413; BW. 79); Phillip Williams, Farthing, 1.33g/6h (N 416; BW. 84) [17]. *N 389, two 392s and 405 very fine, others in varied state* £150-200

Provenance: N 382 bt M.T. Ray; N 388, *389, 395, 402, 405, 417 and 426 bt C.T. Smith; N 399 SCMB May 1966; N 408 bt Corbitt & Hunter June 1966



- 119 Caxton**, Robert Millard, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.46g/9h (N 6410; BW. 86); **Chesterton**, William Limber, Farthings (2), 0.62g/3h, 0.55g/3h (both N 430; BW. 90); **Ely**, Luke Crockson, Farthing, 1.05g/12h (N 434; BW. 104), Cornelius Fuller, Farthings, 1654 (2), 1.29g/6h (N 435; BW. 106), 1.34g/12h (N 437; BW. 105), John Gayer, Farthing, 0.82g/6h (N 501; BW. 107), Nicholas Mallabar, Farthing, 1658, 1.52g/6h (N 441; BW. 112), Thomas Porter, Farthing, 1663, 0.62g/3h (N 443; BW. 115), John Reade, Farthing, 1656, 1.01g/12h (N 445; BW. 117), William Tanner, Farthing, 0.76g/6h (N 448; BW. 119), Will Turkinton, Farthing, 1661, 1.28g/6h (N 450; BW. 121), William Wagstafe, Farthing, 0.97g/6h (N 452; BW. 122); **Fordham**, John Badcock, Farthing, 0.67g/6h (N 1783; BW. 126); **Gamlingay**, Joseph Harvie, Halfpenny, 1667, 2.55g/12h (N 459b, *this piece*; BW. 130); **Hinxton**, John North, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.56g/3h (N 460; BW. 132); **Linton**, John Bittin, Farthing, 1.11g/12h (N 6412; BW. 142), Robert Halls, Halfpenny, 1667, 2.02g/9h (N 463; BW. 143), John Harvy, Farthing, 0.89g/9h (N 6413; BW. 144) [19]. *One N 430, 443, 1783 and 6412 very fine, several others fine, remainder in varied state, N 452 pierced* £180-220

Provenance: N 430 at 0.62g bt Seaby September 1970; N 430 at 0.55g SNC October 1972 (9697); N 435, 441, 448, 450 and 463 bt C.T. Smith; N 443 bt Corbitt & Hunter June 1966; N 445 bt M.T. Ray; N 459 R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, bt Spink May 1989; N 1783 D.L. Cornell Collection, Christie's Auction, 18 February 1986, lot 403, A Collection of 17th Century Tokens of East Anglia, DNW Auction T5, 8 November 2007, lot 28; N 6410 SCMB May 1966; *N 6412 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society



- 120 Littleport**, Overseers, Farthings, 1668 (2), 1.39g/6h, 0.99g/12h (both N 464; BW. 146); **March**, Thomas Harryson, Farthing, 1657, 1.23g/6h (N 467; BW. 150), John Ingrom, Farthing, 1666, 0.76g/9h (N 470 *rev.*, different *obv.*; BW. 170); **Soham**, Hovell Joanes, Farthing, 1654, 1.17g/6h (N 476; BW. 171), Mary and John Kent, Farthings, 1666 (2), 1.34g/12h, 0.89g/12h (both N 480; BW. 174), Thomas Trowell, Farthing, 1664, 0.66g/9h (N 478; BW. 170); **Sutton**, John Clement, Farthing, 1656, 1.02g/12h (N 9418; BW. 176); **Whittlesey**, Robert Ives, Farthing, 1667, 1.34g/9h (N 488; BW. 194), William Searle, Farthing, 0.99g/9h (N 489; BW. 198); **Wisbech**, John Bellamy, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.31g/12h (N 492; BW. 202), John Finch, Farthings (2), undated, 0.36g/12h (N 494; BW. 207), 1666, 1.04g/12h (N 495; BW. 206), Henry Tunard, Farthing, 1663, 1.07g/6h (N 500; BW. 213) [15]. *N 478 and 9418 very fine, several others fine, remainder in varied state* £150-200

Provenance: N 467 bt S.H. Monks; N 470 bt Seaby January 1967; N 476 SNC September 1970 (10180); *N 478 and 9418 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 488, 492 and 500 bt C.T. Smith; N 489 T.O. Mabbott Collection, bt Seaby September 1970; N 494 bt M.T. Ray

Devon



- 121 Axminster**, Jonas Haukwell, Farthing, 0.69g/12h (N –; BW. 18), William Hill, Farthing, 1656, 0.96g/6h (N –; BW. 19); **Barnstaple**, Nathaniel Symons, Farthing, 1657, 1.29g/3h (N 620; BW. 22); **Chulmleigh**, James Shephard, Halfpenny, 1669, 1.14g/12h (N 631; BW. 41); **Colyton**, Edward Burd, Farthing, 1657, 0.87g/6h (N 633, *this piece*; BW. 55), Nathaniel Parkman, Farthing, 0.66g/6h (N 636; BW. 58); **Culmstock**, Edward Lane, Farthings, 1654 (2), 1.00g/6h, 0.78g/6h (both N 644; BW. 69); **Exeter**, Thomas Gilbert, Farthing, 1666, mm. wavy star both sides, 0.80g/12h (N 673 *obv.*, different [earlier] *rev.*; BW. 107), Henery Palmer, Farthing, 0.76g/3h (N 689; BW. 142), Thomas Templer, Farthing, 1668, 0.82g/12h (N –; BW. 163) [11]. *N 689, BW. 18 and 163 very fine, N 636, 673 variant and BW. 19 fine, others in varied state, N 631 with small piercing* £200-300

Provenance: BW. 18, 19, N 620, 636, 644 at 1.00g and 673 var bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; *BW. 163 T.O. Mabbott Collection, SCMB October 1970; N 631 bt S.H. Monks; N 633 R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, bt Spink; N 689 bt Corbitt & Hunter June 1966



- 122 Great Torrington**, Corporation Farthing, 1668, 0.80g/12h (N 811; BW. 341), James Gloyne, Halfpenny, 1669, 1.57g/6h (N –; BW. 344); **Honiton**, John Richards, Farthing, 1657, 1.25g/12h (N 720, *this piece*; BW. 188), Orlando Searle, Halfpenny, 1667, 2.07g/12h (N 722; BW. 191), Henry Tanner, Farthing, 1664, 0.52g/9h (N 723; BW. 192); **Moretonhampstead**, John Tucker, Halfpenny, 1668, 2.50g/12h (N 736; BW. 212); **North Tawton**, James Daggary, Halfpenny, 1.60g/6h (N 784; BW. 306); **Ottery St Mary**, Thomas Osmond, Farthing, 0.80g/6h (N 751; BW. 235); **Tiverton**, Thomas Alldread, Halfpenny, 1667, 2.75g/12h (N 788; BW. 312), Thomas Fowler, Farthing, 1652, 1.14g/6h (N 793; BW. 320), Francis How, Farthing, 1659, 1.02g/6h (N –; BW. 323), Thomas Whichar, Farthing, [16]57, 0.71g/6h (N –; BW. 335), Richard Wood, Farthing, 1663, 0.67g/12h (N 804; BW. 336); **Uplyme**, John Lidon, Farthing, 1667, 0.42g/6h (dies not in N; BW. 367) [14]. *N 784, 804 and BW. 323 very fine, N 736 and BW. 344 fine, others in varied state* £250-350

Provenance: *BW. 323 bt Spink October 1970; N 720 R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, bt Spink; N 723, 736, 804 and BW. 367 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 751 bt P. Hanson; N 784 and 811 bt Corbitt & Hunter June 1966; N 793 bt R. Gladdle

Dorset



- 123 Blandford Forum**, Borough Farthing, 1669, 1.64g/12h (N 849; BW. 9), John Paige, Farthing, 1656, 0.86g/12h (N 857; BW. 20), Wallter Ridiout, Farthing, 1652, 1.13g/12h (N 859; BW. 23); **Dorchester**, Borough Farthings, 1669 (4), 2.38g/12h, 1.79g/12h (both N 890; BW. 53-5), 1.64g/12h (N 892; BW. 53-5), 1.92g/12h (N 893; BW. 53-5), Tho [mas] Gould, Halfpenny, 1667, 2.04g/3h (N 903; BW. 69), Thomas Hall, Farthing, 1656, 0.78g/12h (N 904; BW. 70), William Maycock, Farthing, 1658, 1.04g/6h (N 909; BW. 73), Phillip Stansbie, Farthing, 0.78g/6h (N 914; BW. 82); **Lyme Regis**, Borough Farthing, 1669, 2.06g/12h (N 921; BW. 91-2), Ammiel Hart, Farthing, 1668, 0.47g/3h (N 928; BW. 97) [13]. *One N 890 very fine, N 849, 893, 903, 904 and 914 fine, others in varied state* £120-150

Provenance: N 892 and 904 bt Spink 1971; N 893 SNC October 1971 (9821); others except N 928 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society.

N 903 only illustrated



- 124 Poole**, Town Farthing, 1667, 1.38g/12h (N 934; BW. 108), Constantine Beaumont, Farthing, 1667, 0.77g/9h (N 935; BW. 110); **Shaftesbury**, Borough Farthing, 1669, 2.09g/12h (N 948; BW. 132), Edward Burd, Farthing, 0.98g/9h (N 949; BW. 136), Christofer Ware, Farthing, 1.06g/6h (N 963; BW. 153); **Sherborne**, Subscribers' Farthing, 1669, 1.40g/12h (N 966; BW. 155), Richard Oldes, Farthing, 0.90g/6h (N 973; BW. 166); **Wareham**, Henry Harbin, Farthing, 1657, 0.67g/12h (N 991; BW. 192); **Weymouth**, Borough Farthing, 1669, 2.61g/12h (N 993; BW. 194), James Budd, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.69g/12h (N 996; BW. 198), Thomas Hide, Farthing, 1664, 0.98g/9h (N 999; BW. 199), Francis Reed, Farthing, 1.51g/3h (N 1001; BW. 202) [12]. *Varied state, penultimate pierced, N 973 rare* £100-150

Provenance: N 934 bt H. Spencer August 1968; N 935 Habgood Collection, bt N.A. Clark; N 949, 963, 966 and 996 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; *N 973 bt W. Allen January 1963

Essex



- 125 Billericay**, Miles Hackluitt, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.44g/6h (N 1089; BW. 17); **Colchester**, John Debert, Farthing, 1666, 0.62g/6h (N 1173; BW. 110), William Ferris, Farthings, 1665 (2), 0.60g/3h (N 1175; BW. 114), 0.95g/6h (N 1176; BW. 114), John King, Farthings (2), 1.21g/6h, 0.77g/6h (both N 1185; BW. 122), Thomas Renolds, Farthing, 1.04g/6h (N 1210; BW. 143), Giles Tayspill, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.31g/9h (N 1228; BW. 153); **Dedham**, Samuel Salter, Farthing, 1656, 1.14g/6h (N 1257 *rev.*, different *obv.*; Judson -; BW. 165); **Dunmow**, Thomas Burges, Halfpenny, 1669, 1.70g/12h (N 1258; BW. 166); **Great Chesterford**, Benjamin Orwell, Farthing, 1667, 1.14g/9h (N 1137; BW. 184); **Kelvedon**, Richard Sidey, Halfpenny, 1669, 2.82g/12h (N 1310; BW. 222); **Little Waltham**, John Goodeve, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.07g/12h (N 1408; BW. 336); **Moulsham**, John Little, Farthing, 1666, 1.25g/6h (N 1324; BW. 238); **Newport Pond**, Francis Hucherson, Halfpenny, 1669, 0.84g/12h (N 1328; BW. 243); **Sible Hedingham**, John King, Farthing, 1668, 0.81g/3h (N 1302; BW. 210); **Thaxted**, Joseph Smith, Farthing, 1652, 0.74g/6h (N 1397; BW. 316); **Witham**, John Freeburne Jr, Farthing, 1667, 0.93g/3h (N 1426; BW. 347), George Robinson, Farthing, 1669, 0.80g/3h (N 1430; BW. 351) [19]. *N 1089, 1324, 1426 and 1430 about very fine and better, both N 1185, 1228, 1257 variant, 1302 and 1408 fine, others in varied state* £200-250

Provenance: *N 1089 SNC October 1972 (9716); N 1137 bt Spink; N 1176 bt C.T. Smith; N 1185 at 1.21g bt P. Hanson; N 1185 at 0.77g, 1228, 1257 var, 1310, 1324, 1328, 1397 and 1408 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society

Gloucestershire



- 126** **Barton Regis**, Tho[mas] Watkins, Halfpenny, 1668, 2.50g/12h (N 1439; BW. 3); **Bristol**, City Farthings (12), 1577 +, 1.57g/9h (N 1444ff; BW. 22), 1652 (5), 3.64g/6h (N 1454; BW. 12), 3.09g/6h (N 1459; BW. 12), 3.25g/6h (N 1462; BW. 12), 2.49g/6h (N 1470; BW. 12), 3.36g/6h (N 1494; BW. 12), 1660, 2.84g/6h (N 1508; BW. 17), 1662 (4), 2.56g/6h (N 1536; BW. 18), 2.88g/6h (N 1564; BW. 18), 2.57g/6h (N 1580; BW. 18), and a struck counterfeit, 1.86g/7h (N 1584), 1670, 1.95g/12h (N 1586; BW. 20); **Cheltenham**, Edward Johnson, Farthing, 1.20g/6h (N 1603; BW. 39), John Mason, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.36g/6h (N 1604b, *this piece*; BW. 40), Thomas Mason, Halfpenny, 1.37g/12h (N 1605b, *this piece*; BW. 41); **Chipping Campden**, George Freeman, Farthing, 0.84g/6h (N 1608; BW. 26), Valentin Smith, Farthing, 1651, 1.01g/6h (N 1611; BW. 30); **Cirencester**, Borough Farthing, 1668, 2.62g/12h (N 1617; BW. 44), Anthony Chance, Farthing, 1.17g/6h (N 1620; BW. 46), Edmund Feriby, Farthing, 1.20g/6h (N 1628; BW. 52), Elizabeth Kemble, Farthing, 1657, 1.36g/9h (N 1632; BW. 56), Rebekuh Osborne, Farthing, 0.70g/6h (N 1636; BW. 60), Caleb Selfe, Farthing, 1666, 0.60g/3h (N 1640; BW. 65); **Dursley**, William Partridge, Farthing, 1.12g/6h (N 1644, *this piece*; BW. 71), Obediah Webb, Farthings (3), 1.25g/6h, 0.91g/6h, 0.78g/6h (all N 1648; BW. 74) [28]. *Bristol City issues mostly fine, the struck counterfeit rare, N 1604, 1605 and one 1648 fine or better, others in varied state*
£200-300

Provenance: N 1604b R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, bt Spink September 1990; *N 1605b and 1644 R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, SNC October 1989 (5463, 5467); N 1608, 1611 and 1620 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 1628 bt C.T. Smith January 1963; N 1632 bt Seaby 1964; N 1636 bt B.M. Greenaway; N 1640 bt Spink; N 1648 at 0.91g bt R. Gladdle



- 127** **Gloucester**, City Farthings (6), 1657 (2), 2.51g/6h (Thompson B2; N 1652; BW. 77), 3.22g/6h (T C4; N 1654; BW. 77), 1667 (2), 2.64g/6h, 2.58g/6h (both N 1658 *obv.*, different *rev.*; BW. 80), 1669 (2), 2.46g/6h (N 1659; BW. 81), 2.30g/12h (N 1660; BW. 81); **Kempford**, John Maslin, octagonal Halfpenny, 1669, 2.30g/12h (N 1680; BW. 112); **Marshfield**, William Hosee, Farthing, 1651, 1.10g/6h (N 1684; BW. 116), Thomas Waterford, Farthing, 1667, 0.69g/9h (N 1687; BW. 122); **Minchinhampton**, Nathaniell Young, Farthing, 1668, 0.58g/12h (N 1693; BW. 110); **Northleach**, William Souch, Farthing, 0.63g/12h (N 1705; BW. 143); **Painswick**, Robert Simons, Farthing, 1.50g/9h (N 1708; BW. 145); **Stow-on-the-Wold**, William Mince, Farthing, 1656, 0.87g/12h (N 1713; BW. 157); **Stroud**, William Hopton, Farthing, 1655, 1.21g/12h (N 1716; BW. 161) [14]. *N 1654, 1684 and 1693 fine or better, others in varied state*
£100-150

Provenance: N 1684 bt C.T. Smith January 1963; *N 1693 bt Seaby 1966; N 1705 and 1708 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 1716 bt C.T. Smith 1962



- 128** **Tetbury**, Borough Farthings (3), undated, 2.27g/12h (N 1719; BW. 164), 1669 (2), 1.91g/12h (N 1720; BW. 163), 2.22g/12h (N 1724; BW. 163); **Tewkesbury**, Lawrence Ambrey, Farthing, 1.25g/6h (N 1732; BW. 171). Christopher Atkinson, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.32g/6h (N 1733; BW. 172), Samuell Jeenes, Farthing, 1.17g/6h (N 1746, *this piece*; BW. 187), Edward Laight, Halfpenny, 1668, 0.62g/6h (N 1748; BW. 190), Nicholas Mearson, Farthing, 1659, 0.83g/12h (N 1749; BW. 191), Samuell Smyth, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.83g/12h (N 1756; BW. 201), Percivall Wright and Daniel Kemble, Halfpenny, 2.26g/12h (N 1759; BW. 205); **Winchcombe**, Davide Harvy, Halfpenny, 1.26g/12h (N –; BW. 209), William Jones, Farthing, 1666, 0.79g/6h (N 1764; BW. 212); **Wootton-under-Edge**, Lazarus Kempp, Farthing, 1.23g/7h (N 1773; BW. 224), Edward Wallington, Farthing, 1.22g/12h (N 1775; D 226A); **MONMOUTHSHIRE**, **Chepstow**, Walter Morgan, Halfpenny, 1672, 1.80g/9h (Boon 38b; N –; BW. 13); **Monmouth**, Richard Ballard, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.48g/3h (Boon 81b; N 6390; BW. 15) [16]. *N 1764 very fine, N 1724 and 1756 about very fine, N 1732, 1746, 1748, 1749 and BW. 209 fine or better, last rare, others fair to fine*
£200-300

Provenance: BW. 13 and N 6390 SNC February 1967; BW. 209 and N 1732 bt Seaby 1966; N 1719, 1720, 1733, 1748 and 1749 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 1746 Norweb Collection, bt Spink; N 1756 SNC January 1974 (553); N 1759 and 1773 Habgood Collection, bt N.A. Clark; *N 1764 SCMB December 1972

Hampshire



- 129 Alresford**, Jarvas Abin, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.78g/12h (N 1793; BW. 1); **Alton**, J[ohn] H[ockley], T[homas] B[raman] and W[illiam] T[urner], Farthing, 1652, 1.05g/12h (N 1796; BW. 5); **Andover**, Borough Farthings, 1666 (2), 1.07g/3h, 0.78g/12h (both N 1804; BW. 14); **Basingstoke**, Robert Blunden, Farthing, 0.81g/9h (N 1826; BW. 32), John Coleman the Elder, Farthing, 1652, 0.91g/6h (N 1827; BW. 34), Barnard Reve, Farthing, 0.81g/6h (N 1833; BW. 38); **Bishops Waltham**, Thomas Penford, Halfpenny, 1666, 2.18g/12h (N 1845; BW. 46); **Gosport**, Stephen Lock, Farthing, 1667, 0.81g/12h (N 1867; BW. 72); **Petersfield**, John Walker, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.02g/12h (N 1933; BW. 133); **Portsmouth**, John Patten, Farthing, 1667, 0.66g/12h (N 1968; BW. 154), Edward Pearse, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.35g/6h (N 1980; BW. 156); **Romsey**, John Puckridge, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.17g/12h (N 1995; BW. 177), Clement Warren, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.63g/12h (N 1996; BW. 178), Edmund Yonge, Farthing, 1664, 0.71g/12h (N 1998; BW. 179); **Southampton**, Corporation Halfpenny [1669], 1.79g/3h (N 2003; BW. 184), William Jolliffe, Farthing, 1666, 1.10g/12h (N 2011; BW. 193); **Wallop**, Hugh Chitty, Halfpenny, 1666, 2.28g/12h (N 2021; BW. 206); **Winchester**, William Butler, Farthing, 1657, 1.23g/12h (N 2027; BW. 214), Nicholas Purdue, Farthing, 1.23g/12h (N 2036; BW. 226), William Tayler, Farthing, 0.53g/6h (N 2038 *obv.*, different *rev.*; BW. 230), Anthony Wiseman, Farthing, 1657, 0.95g/12h (N 2040; BW. 233) [22]. *N 1995 about extremely fine, several others about very fine, remainder in varied state* £200-300

Provenance: N 1793, 1804 at 0.78g, 1845, 1867, 1968, 1980, 1996, 2011, 2027, 2038 var and 2040 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 1804 at 1.07g bt Spink October 1970; N 1826 bt Seaby 1967; N 1933 and 2011 bt M.T. Ray; *N 1995 SCMB August 1972; N 2021 bt Seaby 1967

Hertfordshire



- 130 Ashwell**, Thomas Mackeris, Farthing, 0.73g/6h (N 2092; BW. 2); **Baldock**, Jo. Crouch, Farthing, 1658, 0.81g/6h (N 2095; BW. 5), William Kennet, Farthing, 1658, 0.85g/9h (N 2102; BW. 10-11), Will Warre, Farthing, 0.73g/6h (N 2107; BW. 16); **Barnet**, John Rotherham, Farthing, 1.08g/6h (N 2118/1; BW. 28); **Bishop's Stortford**, Edward Aynsworth, Halfpenny, 1.27g/12h (N 2148; BW. 40), Will[iam] Chandler, Farthing, 1.03g/9h (N 2133; BW. 44), William Westwood, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.33g/12h (N 2146; BW. 58); **Buntingford**, Mary Edwards, Halfpenny, 1669, 1.62g/3h (N 2156; BW. 64); **Cheshunt**, John Wright, Farthing, 1660, 1.17g/3h (N 2171; BW. 80); **Furneaux Pelham**, Felix Calverd, Halfpence, 1668 (2), 2.14g/12h, 1.31g/12h (both N 2176; BW. 83); **Hatfield**, Robert Barnard, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.70g/12h (N 2186; BW. 85), John Scruby, Farthing, 1666, 0.53g/12h (N -; BW. 89) [14]. *N 2092, 2107, 2156, one 2176 and BW. 89 fine, others generally fair* £140-180

Provenance: N 2133 bt G. Buddle; N 2148 and 2171 bt M.T. Ray; all others except BW. 89 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society.

N 2156 only illustrated



- 131 Hemel Hempstead**, Thomas Turney, Halfpence, 1664 (2), 2.30g/6h, 1.46g/12h (both N 2198; BW. 100); **Hitchin**, Joseph Baker, Farthing, 1663, 1.13g/3h (N 2209; BW. 110), W[illiam] Drage, Halfpenny, 1667, 2.48g/12h (N 2212; BW. 114), Mary Tristram, Farthings, 1666 (2), 0.86g/12h, 0.65g/6h (both N 2221; BW. 124), Henry Warner, Farthing, 1664, 0.98g/12h (N 2222; BW. 125); **Kings Langley**, Christo[phe]r Buckcok, Farthing, 1656, 1.32g/6h (N 2229; BW. 134); **Puckeridge**, George Benn, Farthing, 0.84g/12h (N 2234; BW. 151); **Royston**, Edward Crouch, Farthing, 0.67g/12h (N 2245; BW. 161-2), Richard Godfree, Farthing, 0.98g/6h (N 2247; BW. 163), James Partrich, Farthing, 1.17g/12h (N 2250; BW. 165-6); **St Albans**, Edward Camfield, Farthing, 1656, 0.86g/12h (N 2257; BW. 172); **Stanstead Abbots**, Robert Bradly, Halfpenny, 2.17g/6h (N 2269; D 186A); **Stevenage**, Peter Langtherne, Farthing, 1666, 0.46g/6h (N 2271; BW. 188) [15]. *One N 2198, 2212, one 2221, 2222, 2229 and 2247 fine, others generally fair* £180-220

Provenance: N 2209 and N 2221 at 0.65g bt M.T. Ray; N 2234 bt A. Wager; all others except N 2222 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society.

N 2229 only illustrated

All lots are illustrated on our website

www.dnw.co.uk

Huntingdonshire



- 132 Eynesbury**, Andrew Selby, Halfpence, 1668 (2), 2.47g/9h, 1.80g/6h (both N 2318; BW. 7); **Fenstanton**, Tobias Hardmeat, Halfpenny, 1.87g/6h (N 2319; BW. 8); **Huntingdon**, Robert Rabie, Farthing, 1653, 1.04g/12h (N 2328; BW. 19); **Ramsey**, John Becke, Farthing, 1.34g/3h (N 2330; BW. 24); **St Ives**, Thomas Berriffe, Farthing, 1.11g/3h (N 2339; BW. 36), Thomas Filbee, Halfpenny, 2.62g/6h (N 2341; BW. 38), Edward Hallsey, Farthing, 1663, 0.70g/12h (N 2342; BW. 40), William and Job. Perret, Farthing, 1.45g/12h (N 2344; BW. 46), Edward Rabie, Halfpenny, 2.28g/3h (N 2346; BW. 48); **St Neots**, Robert Doman, Farthing, 1664, 0.66g/6h (N 2353 *rev.*, different *obv.*; BW. 55), John Hatly, Halfpenny, 2.17g/3h (N 2356, *this piece*; BW. 58), John Newman, Farthing, 0.81g/12h (N 2358; BW. 60), Thomas Newman, Halfpenny, 1667, 2.40g/12h (N 2359; BW. 61); **Somersham**, John Smith, Halfpenny, 1670, 1.57g/6h (N 2363; BW. 66); **Stilton**, William Flower, Halfpenny, 1666, 3.30g/9h (N 2367; BW. 68), John Metheringham, Halfpenny, 1668, 2.88g/3h (N 2369; BW. 71) [17]. *One N 2318, 2319, 2328, 2330 and 2342 fine to very fine, others fair to fine, a useful county group, some scarce* £250-350

Provenance: N 2318 at 1.80g and 2353 var bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 2319 bt S.H. Monks 1996; N 2328 bt Seaby September 1970; N 2339, 2341 and 2346 bt Corbitt & Hunter October 1966; N 2342 bt M.J. Dickinson 1990; N 2356 Norweb Collection [from Baldwin], Spink Auction 95, 25 November 1992, lot 556 (part); N 2358 and 2359 bt G. Oddie; N 2367 SNC September 1989 (4865); N 2369 bt S.H. Monks March 1992.

N 2319 only illustrated

Middlesex (Metropolitan)



- 133 Coal Stairs**, John Annis, Halfpenny, 1667, 2.29g/12h (N 8173; BW. 170); **Limehouse**, William Bradshaw, Farthing, 1.06g/6h (N 8268; BW. 137), Margret Lucas, Farthing, 1663, 1.39g/9h (N 8273; BW. 144); **St Ann's Street**, Ralph Fuller, Farthing, 1.08g/6h (N 8877; BW. 245); **Westminster**, I.M.B. AT THE SARSONS HEAD, Farthing, 0.80g/6h (N 9060; BW. 241), F.A.H. AT THE BROKEN CROSS, Farthing, 1659, 1.41g/12h (N 9057; BW. 247); **LONDON (City)**, **Gravel Lane**, Henri English, Farthing, 0.69g/6h (N 9291; BW. *Southwark* 241) [7]. *N 9060 better than very fine and black-toned, N 8173 fine, others fair to fine* £100-150

Provenance: N 8173 SNC January 1974 (563); N 8268 and 8877 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 8273 bt R. Gladdle; N 9057 bt M.T. Ray; *N 9060 bt N.A. Clark

Middlesex (Rural)



- 134 Brentford**, John Ering, Halfpenny, 1669, 1.45g/12h (N 9091; BW. 14), Luke Ivory, Farthing, 0.44g/9h (N 9094; BW. 17), John Moore, Farthing, 1651, 1.51g/6h (N 9089; BW. 19), Edward Swift, Halfpenny, 1668, 2.32g/12h (N 9098; BW. 21); **Chelsea**, Thomas Munden, Halfpenny, 1666, 2.60g/6h (N 9104; BW. 27); **Chiswick**, William Bond, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.55g/12h (N 9109; BW. 30), Joseph Gasquoyne, Farthing, 1658, 0.85g/9h (N 9112; BW. 34), John Hobbs, Farthing, 1658, 0.65g/6h (N 9113; BW. 35); **Hounslow**, Matthew Garnatt, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.93g/12h (N 9183; BW. 102); **Isleworth**, George and Susan Page, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.03g/9h (N 9187; BW. 111), Thomas Pocock, Halfpenny, 1666, 2.40g/12h (N 9189; BW. 112); **Kensington**, Randolph Cobbett, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.27g/9h (N 9209; BW. 129), Robert Davenport, Halfpenny, 1.01g/9h (N 9212; BW. 130), Thomas Roberts, Farthing, 1664, 0.75g/12h (N 9211; BW. 131), Peter Sammon, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.99g/6h (N 9216; BW. 132); **Staines**, William Cooke, Halfpenny, 1.29g/12h (N 9242; BW. 208); **Uxbridge**, John Tayler, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.91g/6h (N 9263; BW. 234) [17]. *N 9089, 9098 and 9187 fine and better but latter with verdigris spot on reverse, others fair to fine* £250-350

Provenance: N 9189, 9209 and 9263 bt G. Buddle; N 9212 SCMB April 1964; N 9242 J.L. Wetton Collection, bt Spink; others except N 9216 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society.

N 9098 only illustrated

All lots are illustrated on our website



- 135 Hackney**, John Braine, Halfpenny, 1667, 2.50g/9h (N 9139; BW. 56), I.H.C. AT THE PIE TAVERNE, Farthing, 1656, 1.00g/6h (N 9143; BW. 57); **Islington**, Frances Potts, Farthing, 1663, 0.60g/1h (N 9201; BW. 125) [3]. *N 9139 good fine, N 9143 fair, N 9201 about fine* £100-150

Provenance: *N 9139 SCMB April 1967; N 9143 W.C. Boyd Collection, Baldwin Auction 42, 26 September 2005, lot 1282 (part), bt G. Buddle; N 9201 bt S.H. Monks

Norfolk



- 136 Brancaster**, William Rix, Farthing, 1667, 1.35g/9h (N 3012; BW. 12); **Burnham Market**, John Tucke, Farthing, 1.01g/6h (N 3015; BW. 13); **Clew-next-the-Sea**, Richard Shawe, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.60g/3h (N 3018; BW. 20), John Wilch, Farthing, 1.21g/6h (N 3020; BW. 21); **Diss**, Parish Farthing, 1669, 2.17g/12h (N 3036; BW. 27), Thomas Burton, Farthing, 1.00g/6h (N 3037; BW. 28); **Downham Market**, Will Ray, Farthing, 1666, 0.45g/9h (N 3040; BW. 29); **East Harling**, Thomas Young, Farthing, 0.66g/6h (N -; D 39A); **Fakenham**, Edmond Peckoner, Farthing, 1667, 0.77g/9h (N 3043; BW. 42); **Foulsham**, Edward Benn, Farthing, 1668, 1.17g/12h (N 3048; BW. 48) [10]. *N 3048 and D 39A very fine, latter with obverse die flaw but very rare, others generally fair to fine* £150-250

Provenance: *D 39A bt Seaby September 1970; N 3012, 3018, 3020, 3037 and 3043 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 3015 bt I. Smith; N 3036 bt J. Shine September 1960; N 3040 bt S.H. Monks; N 3048 H.W. Taffs Collection, Glendining Auction, 21-23 November 1956, lot 869 (part), bt N.A. Clark



- 137 Great Yarmouth**, Borough Farthings (5), 1667 (2), 2.41g/12h (N 3278; BW. 285), 2.87g/6h (N 3289; BW. 285), 1669 (3), 2.66g/6h (N 3292; BW. 286), 3.73g/6h (N 3294; BW. 286), 2.02g/6h (N 3298; BW. 286); John Ames, Farthing, 1652, 1.18g/6h (N 3299; BW. 289); William Bateman, Farthings, 1656 (2), 0.85g/6h, 0.84g/6h (both N 3309; BW. 298); Thomas Dawson, Farthing, 1667, 0.83g/12h (N 3328; BW. 315); Thomas Godfray, Farthing, 0.98g/6h (N 3333; BW. 320); Thomas Hering, Farthing, 1.10g/6h (N 3335; BW. 322); Jonas Neave, Farthing, 1659, 1.14g/12h (N 3340, *this piece*; BW. 330); George Spilman, Farthing, 1.08g/6h (N 3347; BW. 338); Stephen Tracey, Farthing, 1.51g/6h (N 3349a, *this piece*; BW. 340); Clement Trotter, Farthing, 1653, 1.18g/6h (N 3351; BW. 343); Benjamin Wallton, Farthing, 1654, 1.38g/6h (N 3354; BW. 346); Gabriell Woodrooffe, Farthing, 0.89g/9h (N 3358; BW. 351) [17]. *N 3335 and 3349 very fine, others generally fair to fine* £150-200

Provenance: N 3299 and 3309 at 0.84g bt M.T. Ray; N 3309 at 0.85g, 3335, 3354 and 3358 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 3328 SCMB April 1965; N 3333 bt C.T. Smith 1962; N 3340 and *3349a W. Gilbert Collection, R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 104, 6 July 1994, lots 326, 328 (parts) [from Baldwin], bt A. Judd; N 3347 bt G. Buddle



- 138 Harleston**, Stephen Freeman, Farthing, 1666, 0.96g/12h (N 3049; BW. 49), Cleare Shewell, Farthing, 1656, 1.18g/12h (N 3052; BW. 52); **Hingham**, William Rix, Farthing, 1659, 0.99g/6h (N 3062b, *this piece*; BW. 56); **King's Lynn**, Borough Farthings (4), 1668 (2), 2.06g/6h (N 3064; BW. 64), 2.30g/6h (N 3065; BW. 64), 1669 (2), 2.45g/12h, 2.13g/12h (both N 3070; BW. 65), Edward Billinges, Farthing, 1656, 0.96g/6h (N 3072; BW. 67), Alexander Bingham, Farthing, [16]66, 0.97g/6h (N 3074; BW. 69), Rebeckah Howlett, Farthings (2), 0.87g/6h, 0.70g/12h (both N 3089; BW. 88) [11]. *N 3049 and 3052 about very fine, others in varied state* £100-150

Provenance: N 3049, 3064 and 3070 at 2.13g bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; *N 3052 SNC January 1974 (564); N 3062 R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 104, 6 July 1994, lot 331 (part), bt N.A. Clark; N 3072 bt M.T. Ray



- 139 Norwich**, City Farthings (5), 1667 (3), 3.43g/6h, 3.42g/6h (both N 3109; BW. 225), 4.30g/6h (N 3112; BW. 225), 1668, 3.39g/12h (N 3116; BW. 226), 1670, 2.65g/12h (N 3123; BW. 228); Michael Baker, Farthing, 1667, 0.59g/12h (N 3130; BW. 116); Peeter Blofeld, Farthing, 0.74g/6h (N 3134; BW. 122); Augustine Bridgs, Farthing, 0.94g/6h (N 3135; BW. 123-4); Edward Buxton, Farthing, 1653, 0.89g/6h (N 3139; BW. 128); James Castill, Farthing, 1664, 0.99g/6h (N 3142; BW. 130); Robert Clayton, Farthing, 1663, 1.64g/6h (N 3143; BW. 132); Peeter Deale, Farthing, 1664, 1.15g/6h (N 3146; BW. 135); Thomas Ferrier, Farthing, 1664, 1.11g/6h (N 3153; BW. 142); John Hutton, Farthing, 1657, 1.31g/6h (N 3164; BW. 155); William Lambert, Farthing, 0.73g/6h (N 3167; BW. 163); Will Mony, Farthing, 0.98g/12h (N 3226; BW. 170-1); Fra[n]cis Morly, Farthing, 0.95g/6h (N 3175; BW. 173); Isaac Pearcevale, Farthing, 1667, 0.64g/12h (N 3184; BW. 181); Thomas Randoll, Farthing, 0.42g/12h (N 3187; BW. 185); John Tabor, Farthing, 1663, 1.12g/6h (N 3205; BW. 205); Jeremy Vyn, Farthing, 1657, 0.88g/6h (N 3213; BW. 212) [21]. *N 3184 good very fine and patinated, N 3130, 3153 and 3175 about very fine, others generally about fine and better*

£200-300

Provenance: N 3123 bt C.T. Smith March 1963; N 3130, 3139, 3142, 3175 and 3187 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 3135 bt G. Buddle; N 3146, 3205 and 3213 bt B.M. Greenaway; N 3153 and *3184 bt Seaby October 1968; N 3164 SCMB April 1965; N 3167 bt M.T. Ray

- 140 Pulham Market**, Hen[ry] Theobald, Farthing, 0.55g/12h (N 3231; BW. 235); **Stowbridge**, Tho[mas] Case, Halfpenny, [16]69, 2.21g/6h (N 3236; BW. 240); **Stratton St Mary**, Robert Bayly, Farthing, 1654, 1.19g/6h (N 3238; BW. 242); **Swaffham**, Thomas Cannon, Farthing, 1658, 1.34g/9h (N 3239; BW. 244), Robert Denton, Farthing, 1660, 0.94g/6h (N 3243; BW. 248); **Thetford**, William Flanner, Farthing, 1669, 0.66g/9h (N 3248; BW. 254), Francis Howlett, Farthing, 1668, 1.02g/6h (N 3250; BW. 256), John Waymond, Farthing, 1659, mm. pierced sexfoil on *rev.*, 1.05g/3h (N 3252 *obv.*, different [later] *rev.*; BW. 258); **Upwell**, Thomas Robinson, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.65g/9h (N 483; BW. 264); **Walsingham**, John Partington, Farthing, 0.57g/9h (N 3260; BW. 274); **Watton**, Christopher Hey, Farthing, 0.91g/6h (N 3264; BW. 276); **Wilton** [Hockwold], Francis Wace, Farthing, 1658, 0.60g/12h (N 3270; BW. 281) [12]. *Generally about fine, one or two better*

£150-200

Provenance: N 483, 3231, 3238, 3248, 3250, 3260 and 3264 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 3236 bt N.A. Clark; N 3239 bt R. Gladdle; N 3243 bt A. Wager; N 3252 var bt S.H. Monks; N 3270 bt M.T. Ray

Northamptonshire



- 141 Brackley**, Bartholomew Attow, Farthing, 1.24g/6h (N 3365a, *this piece*; Waddell 6; BW. 7), Connoway Rands, Halfpenny, 1671, 1.32g/9h (N 3367; W 7; BW. 8); **Daventry**, Richard Farmor, Farthings (2), 1.01g/12h, 0.60g/12h (both N 3374, former 3374a, *this piece*; W 17; BW. 19-20); **Northampton**, Borough, [William] S[elby and Richard] R[ands], Farthing [1653], 1.04g/6h (N 3399; W 60; BW. 74), Thomas Cooper, Farthing, 1652, 1.11g/3h (N 3405; W 70; BW. 68), John Twigden, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.98g/12h (N 3408; W 78; BW. 85), Anchor Willdinge, Farthing, 1.59g/3h (N 3410; W 79; BW. 86); **Oundle**, Town Halfpenny, 2.10g/12h (N 3417; W 82; BW. 89), Lawrance Hauton, Farthing, 1664, 0.80g/6h (N 3423; W 93; BW. 96), William Hull, Farthing, 1.01g/6h (N -; W 94; BW. 97), Daniel Mauley, Farthing, 1657, 1.37g/12h (N 3426; W 97; BW. 100); **Peterborough**, Overseers, octagonal Halfpenny, 1670, 2.25g/12h (N 3433; W 103; BW. 106), Robart Caryer, Farthing, 0.63g/6h (N 3439; W 112; BW. 113), James Taler, Halfpenny, 1669, 2.65g/3h (N 3450; W 134; BW. 137), Richard Tompson, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.29g/12h (N 3451; W 135; BW. 138); **Rothwell**, William Dodson, Halfpenny, 1666, 2.17g/3h (N 3457; W 143; BW. 145), John Ponder, Farthing, 1655, 0.96g/6h (N 3458; W 144; BW. 147); **Towcester**, William Bell, Halfpenny, 1.61g/6h (N 3465; W 152; BW. 157), John Kingston, Farthing, 1666, 0.72g/12h (N 3474; W 163; BW. 167); **Wansford**, George Boseman, Farthing, 1663, 0.83g/6h (N 3476; W 166; BW. 173); **Wellingborough**, William Seer, Farthing, 1655, 0.91g/6h (N 3482; W 176; BW. 176) [22]. *N 3365, 3410 and 3417 fine, others in varied state, N 3457 and 3476 pierced, BW. 97 very rare*

£150-200

Provenance: BW. 97 bt S.H. Monks November 1992; N 3365 and 3374a Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 104, 6 July 1994, lots 337, 338 (parts); N 3367 R.J. Carthew Collection, SCMB March 1946 (CT 26, part), bt M.J. Dickinson December 1989; N 3408 and 3474 bt R. Gladdle; *N 3410 SNC September 1969 (6749); N 3417 bt Corbitt & Hunter June 1962; N 3426 CNG Mailbid Sale 39, 18 September 1996 (2533); N 3482 bt S.H. Monks

Somerset



- 142 Axbridge**, William Hopkins, Farthing, 1656, 0.68g/12h (N 3943; BW. 2); **Bath**, City Farthing, 1670, 1.82g/9h (N 3948; BW. 6), John Bush, Farthing, 1656, 1.34g/6h (N 3957; BW. 12), Henry Chapman, Farthing, 0.93g/12h (N 3959; BW. 14), Walter Chapman, Farthings (2), 1.14g/6h, 1.13g/6h (both N 3961; BW. 15), John Foorde, Farthing, 1666, 1.41g/6h (N –; BW. 20), Robert Penny, Farthing, 1.09g/6h (N 3966; BW. 28); **Bridgwater**, Borough Farthings, 1666 (4), 3.24g/3h (N 3975; BW. 49), 2.79g/12h (N 3977; BW. 49), 1.93g/12h (N 3978; BW. 48), 1.37g/6h (N 3980; BW. 48), William Crapp, Halfpenny, 1670, 1.71g/3h (N 3982; BW. 55), John Linton, Farthing, 1656, 0.60g/3h (N 3986; BW. 63), John Rogers, Halfpenny, 1669, 3.76g/12h (N 3994; BW. 70), William Sealy, Farthing, 1654, 1.08g/3h (N 3993; BW. 73); **Bruton**, Borough Farthing, 1669, 2.05g/12h (N 3995; BW. 75); **Chard**, Humphry Able, Halfpenny, 2.20g/9h (N 4000; BW. 84), J[ohn] H[arvey], Farthing, 1671, 3.19g/12h (N 4004; BW. 83), P[eter] J[ohnson], Farthing, RECEIVE THE CROWN IN EVERY TOWN, 0.43g/10h (N 4005, *this piece*; BW. 89) [20]. *N 3982 very fine, N 3959, one 3961 and 3993 fine, others generally about fine, one or two better, N 4005 and BW. 20 both extremely rare and neither represented in the Young collection* £250-350

Provenance: BW. 20, N 3943, 3961 at 1.14g, 3986 and 4004 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 3959 J.L. Wetton Collection, R.A. Shuttlewood Collection, Spink Auction 151, 15 March 2001, lot 675 (part), bt N.A. Clark; N 3975 bt W. Allen 1962; N 3978 bt M.T. Ray; *N 3982 bt Spink December 1970; N 3994 bt R. Gladdle; N 4000 bt C.T. Smith March 1963; N 4005 Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 104, 6 July 1994, lot 457 (part) [from Baldwin], bt N.A. Clark



- 143 Crewkerne**, John Grenway, Farthing, 0.99g/6h (N 4020; BW. 109), John Shire, Farthing, 1666, mm. mullet both sides, 0.93g/12h (dies not in N, but for *rev.* see Young plates 23:12; BW. 111); **Freshford**, John Curle Jr, Farthing, 1666, 1.01g/12h (N 4033; BW. 125); **Frome**, Parish Farthing, 1670, 2.39g/9h (N 4035; BW. 127), Henry Marchant, Farthing, 1664, 1.52g/9h (N 4037; BW. 131), John Sanders, Farthing, 1671, 1.67g/6h (N 4038; BW. 133); **Glastonbury**, William Cooper, Farthings, 1668 (2), 2.11g/3h, 1.39g/9h (both N 4044; BW. 143), Mary Day, Farthing, 1668, 1.82g/12h (N 4045; BW. 144), Sidricke Hancocke, Farthing, 0.84g/6h (N 4050; BW. 149), Henry Mabson, Farthing, 1666, 1.05g/12h (N –; BW. 153); **Iminster**, William Crosse, Farthing, 0.84g/6h (N 4065; BW. 166); **Langport**, Borough Farthings, 1667 (2), 3.76g/12h, 2.07g/3h (both N 4073; BW. 175) [14]. *BW. 111 very fine and very rare, a variant not in the Young collection, N 4033 and one N 4044 very fine, last with green patina, others generally fair to fine, one or two better* £150-200

Provenance: BW. 153, N 4020, 4033 and 4073 at 3.76g bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; BW. 223 and N 4120 bt Seaby 1963; N 4035 bt C.T. Smith March 1963; N 4038 and 4050 bt R. Gladdle; N 4044 at 2.11g bt S.H. Monks; N 4044 at 1.39g SCMB June 1965; N 4045 bt P. Hanson; N 4065 and 4106 bt C.T. Smith January 1963; N 4073 at 2.07g bt M.T. Ray.

BW. 111 only illustrated



- 144 Midsomer Norton**, Joseph Horler, Farthing, 1659, 1.13g/6h (N –; D 183A). *Dark patina and a small edge chip, otherwise fine, extremely rare; the only issue for the town* £100-150

Provenance: Bt Seaby 1970



- 145 Minehead**, Borough Farthing, 1668, 2.99g/12h (N 4081; BW. 187), Richard Crockford, Farthing, 0.92g/6h (N 4083; BW. 189); **Shepton Mallet**, Thomas Westly, Farthing, 1664, 0.98g/6h (N –; BW. 212); **Somerton**, Jerom[e] Churchey, Farthing, 1652, 0.81g/12h (N 4105; BW. 213), Thomas Harbin, Farthing, 1658, 0.80g/9h (N 4106; BW. 214); **Stogursey**, Thomas Eclestone, Farthing, 1665, 0.57g/9h (N –; BW. 223); **Taunton**, Borough Farthings, 1667 (2), 1.47g/12h (N 4113; BW. 227), 2.27g/9h (N 4116; BW. 230), Thomas Androsse, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.47g/9h (N 4118; BW. 233), John Bobbett, Farthing, 1.41g/6h (N 4120; BW. 237), Abraham Crocker, Farthing, 1666, 2.41g/12h (N 4129; BW. 246), Matthew Gaylard, Farthing, 1666, 1.02g/12h (N 4131; BW. 251), John Sprake, Farthing, 1.10g/6h (N 4143; BW. 282), John Tubb, Farthing, 1666, 0.88g/3h (N 4147; BW. 289); **Wells**, City Farthing, 1657, 1.61g/6h (N 4158; BW. 300), Robert Warmall, Farthing, 1664, 1.13g/6h (N 4168; BW. 310); **Yeovil**, Borough Farthings, 1668 (2), 1.26g/3h, 1.23g/6h (both N 4175; BW. 326), Nathaniell Carye, Farthing, 1652, 0.84g/6h (N 4179; BW. 331), Phillip Haynes, Farthing, 1655, 1.41g/12h (N 4185; BW. 336) [20]. *N 4083 very fine and plated, N 4120, 4143 and 4185 good fine, others generally fair to fine, BW. 223 rare, N 4118 die pairing not represented in the Young collection* £250-300

Provenance: BW. 212 bt N.A. Clark; N 4081, 4118, 4129, 4131, 4143 and 4185 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; *N 4083 bt G. Buddle; N 4105 M.J. Harris Collection, bt N.A. Clark; N 4106 bt C.T. Smith January 1963; N 4120 and BW. 223 SCMB June 1965; N 4168 bt R. Gladdle

Southwark



- 146 Bankside**, William Boorm, Farthing, 0.46g/9h (Everson 299; N 4737; BW. 120), Elizabeth Port, octagonal Halfpenny, 1668, 2.45g/6h (E 309; N 4741; BW. 129), George Vavasour, Farthing, 1.08g/9h (E 319; N 4749; BW. 138); **Bermondsey Street**, Richard Melton, Farthing, 0.72g/6h (E 345; N 4764; BW. 161), John Stevens, Halfpenny, 1666, 2.49g/12h (E 353; N 4765; BW. 168); **Borough High Street**, W.M.B. AT THE BORES HEAD, Farthing, 1649, 1.00g/6h (E 394; N 4848; BW. 418), T.C.C. AT THE COCKE, Farthing, 0.88g/6h (E 424; N 4853; BW. 20), Jeremiah Callowaye, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.92g/6h (E 418; N 4797; BW. 42), George Corfeild, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.74g/6h (E 429; N 4868; BW. 25), H.L. AT THE GOLDEN KEY, Farthing, 1649, 0.93g/6h (E 470; N 4861; BW. 56); **Castle Street**, Richard Hodgkine, Farthing, 0.89g/6h (E 561; N 4895; BW. 203) [11]. *E 353 very fine but with some surface deposit on reverse, E 470 fine, others in varied state, E 299 pierced* £120-150

Provenance: E 309 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; E 319 Sir Marcus Clark Collection [from Seaby], W.J. Noble Collection, Part II, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 61B (Melbourne), 3-4 August 1999, lot 118, bt R. Gladdle; E 345 W. Gilbert Collection; *E 353 SCMB July 1968



- 147 Horselydown**, Thomas Shimmines, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.17g/9h (E 637; N 4926; BW. 270); **Horselydown Lane**, Thomas Stokes, Halfpenny, 1.34g/6h (E 642; N 4932; BW. 268); **Mill Lane**, James Touchin, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.05g/9h (E 724; N 4966; BW. 310); **The Mint**, Richard Perkins, Farthing, 1.06g/12h (E 728; N –; BW. 313); **New Lane**, John Locksmith, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.40g/9h (E 745; N 4975; BW. 263); **Pickle Herring Stairs**, Edward Brent, Halfpenny, 1668, 3.18g/3h (E 775; N 4995; BW. 340); **St Saviour's Dock**, Thomas Hill, Farthing, 1.26g/6h (E 887; N 5059; BW. 376); **Star Corner**, Richard Towers, Farthing, 0.60g/3h (E 933; N 5098; D 409A); **Suffolk Street**, Isaac Mardock, Halfpenny, 1666, 2.23g/9h (E 939; N 5100; BW. 412); **Tooley Street**, Richard Thorowgood, Farthing, 0.82g/12h (E 1000; N 5123; BW. 467); **Upper Ground**, John Whithowse, Farthing, 0.91g/9h (E 1027; N 5158; BW. 494); **Winchester Yard**, I.E.C, Farthing, 0.69g/12h (E 1033; N –; BW. 495, recté I.E.C.) [12]. *E 728 and 1033, E 887 and 1027 fine to very fine, others in varied state, E 724 and 933 damaged* £200-300

Provenance: E 724 SNC May 1974 (4567); E 939 SCMB April 1964; E 1027 bt S.H. Monks.

E 728 only illustrated

Suffolk



- 148 Barningham**, John Howard, Farthing, 0.78g/12h (N 4237; BW. 4); **Beccles**, Corporation Farthings, 1670 (2), 2.63g/12h, 1.11g/12h (both N 4238; BW. 5), Will Crane, Farthing, 0.64g/3h (N 4239; BW. 6), Henry Farrer, Farthing, 0.98g/9h (N 4243b, *this piece*; BW. 9), David Grice, Farthing, 0.97g/6h (N 4244; BW. 10), John King, Farthing, 1657, 0.99g/12h (N 4245; BW. 11), John Warde, Farthing, 1659, 1.05g/12h (N 4248; BW. 14) [8]. *N 4248 very fine, N 4238 at 2.63g and N 4245 fine, others in varied state, N 4237 and 4245 very rare* £100-150

Provenance: N 4237 bt N.A. Clark; N 4238 at 2.63g and *4248 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 4243 Norweb Collection [from Baldwin], SNC September 1996 (4306); N 4244 bt R. Gladdie; N 4245 R.J. Carthew Collection, SCMB March 1946, Mrs Eileen Judson Collection, Part II, DNW Auction 57, 19 March 2003, lot 962 (part)



- 149 Bildeston**, Edward Brownsmith, Farthing, [16]59, 0.80g/12h (N -; BW. 16), William Burch, Farthing, 1667, 0.78g/6h (N 4250; BW. 17); **Botesdale**, John Whiting, Farthing, 0.73g/3h (N -; BW. 21); **Boxford**, Susana King, Farthing, 1664, 1.03g/3h (N 4252; BW. 23), John Riddelsdale, Farthing, 1667, 0.91g/6h (N 4253, *this piece*; BW. 24), James Warwell, Farthings (2, same dies), 1.02g/6h, 0.88g/12h (Harris 4:3; N 4255 *obv.*, different *rev.*; BW. 26); **Brandon**, Will Brewster, Farthings (2), 1.23g/6h, 1.20g/12h (both N 4256; BW. 29); **Bungay**, Thomas Nowell, Farthing, 1660, 1.60g/12h (N 4259; BW. 33) [10]. *N 4253, one 4256 and 4259 about very fine, BW. 16 poor but rare, others generally fine* £100-150

Provenance: BW. 16 bt M.T. Ray June 1994; BW. 21, 26 at 1.02g and N 4252 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; *N 4253 R.A. Nott Collection [from Seaby], Norweb Collection, SNC September 1996 (4316); N 4256 at 1.20g bt S.H. Monks



- 150 Bury St Edmunds**, George Adkisson, Farthing, 1.10g/12h (N 4262; BW. 37); John Baythorne, Farthings, 1657 (2), 0.70g/9h, 0.49g/12h (both N 4264; BW. 40); John Chesson, Halfpenny, 1669, 2.18g/12h (N 4269; BW. 47); William Colburn, Halfpenny, 1.87g/6h (N 4298; BW. 48); Marie Cressener, Farthing, 1.01g/12h (N 4271; BW. 50); John Farecloth, Farthings, 1667 (2), 0.98g/12h, 0.91g/12h (both N 4274; BW. 53); James Grandy, Farthing, 1664, 1.40g/12h (N 4277; BW. 57); Tho[mas] Pretyma Sr, Halfpenny, 1667, 2.42g/6h (N 4285; BW. 70); John Purcas, Farthings, 1664 (2), 0.94g/3h, 0.87g/12h (both N 4287; BW. 72); Martin Seyden, Farthings, 1666 (2), 1.48g/9h, 0.92g/9h (both N 4288; BW. 73); John Sharpe, Farthing, 1666, 0.97g/3h (N 4289; BW. 75); Frances Smith, Farthing, 1666, 1.03g/3h (N 4290; BW. 76); George Stanard, Farthing, 1.16g/9h (N 4292; BW. 78); Edward Worton, Halfpenny, 0.52g/12h (N 4297; BW. 85) [18]. *One N 4274 very fine, N 4277 and one 4288 about very fine, N 4290 and 4297 mediocre, others generally about fine and better* £150-200

Provenance: N 4262, 4264 at 0.70g, *4274 at 0.98g and 4288 at 1.48g bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 4269 bt S. Adams; N 4277, 4288 at 0.92g and 4289 bt S.H. Monks; N 4292 and 4298 bt Seaby 1965



- 151 Cavendish**, James Ellis, Halfpenny, 1669, 1.20g/12h (N 4301; BW. 89); **Clare**, Richard Crisp, Farthings, 1656 (2), 1.11g/6h, 1.10g/6h (both N 4307; BW. 98), James Elliston, Farthing, 1659, 0.76g/12h (N 4310; BW. 102); **Cratfield**, Robert Pallant, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.02g/12h (N 4312; BW. 104); **Debenham**, Augustine Cullyer, Farthings, 1666 (2), 0.93g/9h, 0.81g/12h (both N 4316; BW. 108), Walter Denant, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.34g/3h (N 4317; BW. 110); **Dennington**, Edward Stubbs, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.63g/3h (N 4320; BW. 116), Penny, 1669, 2.71g/6h (N 4321a, *this piece*; BW. 115); **Dunwich**, John Whittman, Farthing, 1.16g/12h (N 4323, *this piece*; BW. 117) [11]. *N 4310 very fine, others generally about fine or better but N 4320 pierced* £120-150

Provenance: N 4301, 4307, 4316 at 0.81g and 4317 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; *N 4310 K. Jarmin Collection, bt N.A. Clark; N 4321 Norweb Collection [from Baldwin], SNC September 1996 (4385); N 4323 R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, SNC September 1996 (4387), SNC February 2003 (2351)



- 152 East Bergholt**, Habbakkuk Leyman, Farthing, 1.08g/6h (N –; BW. 119); **Eye**, Nathaniel Flowerdevo, Farthing, 0.85g/6h (N 4325b, *this piece*; BW. 121); **Framlingham**, John Capon, Farthing, 1653, 0.91g/6h (N 4329, *this piece*; BW. 125); **Glemham Parva**, Tho Marckes, Halfpenny, 1669, 0.97g/12h (N –; BW. 129); **Glemsford**, Giles Midleditch, Halfpenny, 1669, 2.02g/12h (N –; BW. 132); **Groton**, Mathew Teper, Farthing, 1664, 0.99g/3h (N 4334; BW. 134); **Hadleigh**, Nathaniell Golding, Farthing, 1.02g/9h (N 4341; BW. 141), Simeon Moise, Farthing, 1.05g/12h (N 4342; BW. 143); **Halesworth**, Samuel Watts, Farthings (2), 0.95g/9h, 0.87g/12h (both N 4345; BW. 146); **Haverhill**, John Boram, Farthing, 1658, 0.84g/6h (N 4346; BW. 147) [11]. *N 4342 about very fine, N 4329, one 4345 and BW. 119 good fine, BW. 129 centrally pierced, fair, others generally about fine, some rare* £140-180

Provenance: BW. 119 with M.J. Dickinson, bt N.A. Clark; BW. 129 bt A. Wager; BW. 132 bt R. Gladdle; N 4325 and 4329 Norweb Collection, SNC September 1996 (4389, 4394), additionally: 4325 SNC February 2003 (2352); N 4334 bt S.H. Monks; *N 4342 R.J. Carthew Collection, SCMB March 1946, R. Levine Collection, Mrs Eileen Judson Collection, Part II, DNW Auction 57, 19 March 2003, lot 986 (part), bt N.A. Clark; N 4345 at 0.95g bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 4346 bt C.T. Smith



- 153 Ipswich**, Borough Farthing, 1670, 4.34g/12h (N 4354; BW. 158-9), John Borret, Farthing, 1655, 1.35g/9h (N 4356; BW. 163), R.A.C. AT THE IPSWICH TAVREN, Farthing, 1648, 1.02g/12h (N –; BW. 168), Will Canne, Farthing, 1668, 0.38g/6h (N –; BW. 169), Joseph Haymer, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.53g/12h (N 4371; BW. 181), Robert Rednall, Farthing, 1663, 0.49g/9h (N 4374 *obv.*, different *rev.*; BW. 188), James Story, Farthing, 0.97g/6h (N 4378; BW. 194), Elizabeth Tompson, Farthing, 1656, 1.27g/9h (N –; BW. 196); **Ixworth**, Rebekah Boulderero, Halfpenny, 1669, 1.65g/12h (N 4384; BW. 200) [9]. *N 4356 very fine and rare, BW. 196 good fine, others generally about fine and better, BW. 169 chipped, BW. 168 very rare, the earliest Suffolk token* £120-150

Provenance: BW. 169 bt S.H. Monks; BW. 196, N 4371 and 4378 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 4354 bt C.T. Smith; *N 4356 M.J. Harris Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 29 (part), with M.J. Dickinson, bt N.A. Clark



- 154 Lavenham**, John Whitinge, Farthing, 0.65g/12h (dies not in N; BW. 215), John Wilmot, Farthing, 0.65g/6h (N –; BW. 219); **Laxfield**, Joseph Ray, Farthing, 1665, 0.87g/4h (N 4398; BW. 221), John Stagoll, Halfpenny, 2.37g/12h (N 4399; BW. 222); **Long Melford**, Andrew Byat, Farthings (2), 1652, 1.15g/6h (N 4409; BW. 232), 1.37g/12h (N –; BW. 233), Tobias Groome, Farthings (2), 0.89g/6h, 0.50g/6h (both N 4411, latter 4411b, *this piece*; BW. 238); **Lowestoft**, Corporation Farthings (3), 1669, naming Robert Barker and Joseph Smithson (2), 3.40g/6h, 2.10g/6h (both N 4401; BW. 225), 3.79g/12h (N 4402; BW. 224) [11]. *N 4399 about very fine, one N 4401, 4402 and 4409 fine, others in varied state* £100-150

Provenance: BW. 215, N 4409 and 4411 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; BW. 219, N 4398 and 4401 at 2.10g bt M.T. Ray; *N 4399 M.J. Harris Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 39 (part), Mrs Dora Harris Collection, DNW Auction 26, 1 October 1996, lot 627 (part), bt N.A. Clark; N 4411b Norweb Collection [from Baldwin], SNC October 1996 (5029), SNC February 2003 (2391)



- 155 Melton**, John Hill, Farthing, 0.93g/6h (N 4414a, *this piece*; BW. 242), Halfpenny, 1668, 1.33g/9h (N 4415b, *this piece*; BW. 241); **Mendlesham**, Tho[mas] Solley, Farthings, 1663 (2), 1.49g/6h, 0.57g/9h (both N 4417, *former this piece*; BW. 243); **Mildenhall**, Nathaniel Howlett, Farthing, 1667, 0.45g/3h (N 4422; BW. 248), Myles Rodgin, Farthing, 1666, 1.15g/12h (N –; BW. 249); **Nayland**, William Meggs, Farthing, 1657, mm. mullet, 0.89g/6h (dies not in N; BW. 256); **Needham Market**, M.H.S., WE 3 SISTERS, Halfpenny, 1667, 2.11g/6h (N 4432; BW. 264); **Newmarket**, William Briant, Halfpence, 1669 (2), 2.24g/12h, 1.54g/12h (both N 4434, latter 4434b, *this piece*; BW. 265), Walter Poulter, Halfpenny, 1669, 2.14g/2h (N 4436; BW. 274) [11]. *BW. 249 about very fine and very rare, N 4414, 4415 and BW. 256 good fine, others in varied state, one N 4417 and N 4434b damaged from piercings*
£180-220

Provenance: *BW. 249 R.J. Dyer Collection, bt N.A. Clark; N 4414 and 4417 R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, SNC October 1996 (5033, 5037), additionally: 4417 SNC February 2003 (2395); N 4415 Norweb Collection [from Baldwin], SNC October 1996 (5035); N 4434b Norweb Collection, SNC October 1996 (5049), SNC February 2003 (2398)

- 156 Rickinghall**, Samuel Fitch, Farthing, 1665, 0.79g/12h (N 4438; BW. 281); **Saxmundham**, Thomas Knights, Farthing, 1.39g/9h (N 4441; BW. 285), Nicholas Shepherd, Farthings (5), 1.22g/6h, 0.81g/6h (both N 4444; BW. 289), 1.08g/6h (N 4445; BW. 289), 1.16g/6h (N 4446 *obv./4445 rev.*; BW. 289), 1.21g/6h (N 4446; BW. 289), Halfpenny, 1.59g/6h (N 4451; BW. 286); **Southwold**, Borough Halfpenny, 1667, 2.10g/6h (N 4454; BW. 294), Daniell More, Farthing, 1663, 0.87g/9h (N 4456; BW. 297), Thomas Postle, Farthings, 1652 (2), 1.00g/6h, 0.87g/6h (both N 4459; BW. 298); **Stowmarket**, John Tarvar, Farthing, 1664, 0.75g/6h (N –; BW. 314) [13]. *N 4454, 4456 and one 4459 mediocre, others generally about fine, some better, BW. 314 with flan crack but rare* £100-150

Provenance: BW. 314 bt N.A. Clark; N 4438, 4441, 4444, 4445 and 4459 at 0.87g bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society



- 157 Sudbury**, William Abbot, Farthing, 1667, 0.62g/12h (N 4474; BW. 326), Edward Ingram, Farthing, 1669, 0.74g/9h (N 4479; BW. 334), John Ray, Farthing, 1654, 1.00g/6h (N 4481; BW. 338), William Sherman, Farthing, 1663, 0.65g/12h (N 4484; BW. 340), Richard Waitt, Farthing, 1664, 0.79g/6h (N 4485; BW. 342); **Walsham-le-Willows**, Robert Goulsell, Farthing, 1665, 1.14g/9h (N 4491; BW. 349); **Wangford**, John Rope, Halfpenny, 1668, 0.92g/12h (N 4494b, *this piece*; BW. 354); **Woodbridge**, Parish Halfpence, 1670 (2), 2.47g/12h, 2.22g/12h (both N 4495; BW. 357), Peter Towson, Halfpenny, 1669, 2.38g/12h (N 4500; BW. 364); **Woolpit**, Thomas Hudson, Farthing, 1664, 1.23g/6h (N 4507; BW. 372); **Worlingworth**, John Blumfeild, Halfpenny, 1.23g/3h (N 4508; BW. 373); **Yoxford**, William Smith, Halfpenny, 1667, 2.08g/6h (N 4510; BW. 374) [13]. *N 4507 about very fine and rare, others generally fine, some better*
£200-250

Provenance: N 4479 and 4484 bt N.A. Clark; N 4485, *4500 and 4508 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 4494 R.J. Carthew Collection, SCMB March 1946, R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection; N 4495 at 2.47g Mrs Eileen Judson Collection, Part II, DNW Auction 57, 19 March 2003, lot 1025 (part); N 4507 K.W. Jarmin Collection, bt N.A. Clark; N 4510 bt Seaby 1966

Surrey



- 158 Bagshot**, William Moore, Halfpenny, 1669, 1.94g/12h (Everson 2; N 4512a, *this piece*; BW. 2); **Croydon**, John Johnson, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.61g/6h (E 45; N 4547b, *this piece*; BW. 41), Charles and Margery Seale, Halfpence, 1667 (2), 1.80g/12h, 1.78g/12h (both E 50 and N 4551, former 4551c, *this piece*; BW. 45); **Guildford**, Abdiah Martin, Farthing, 1664, 1.32g/3h (E 123; N 4608; BW. 114), Thomas Tompson, Farthing, 1657, 1.06g/6h (E 135; N 4617; BW. 126); **Kingston-upon-Thames**, Joseph Bryan, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.69g/12h (E 145; N 4627; BW. 139), John Feilder, Farthing, 1.05g/6h (E 153; N 4635; BW. 141) [8]. *E 2 very fine and patinated, E 123 and 135 mediocre, others fine*
£150-200

Provenance: E 2 and 45 R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, SNC November 1996 (5681, 5700); E 50 at 1.78g, 145 and 153 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; E 50 at 1.80g R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, bt N.A. Clark; E 123 bt M.T. Ray; E 135 bt C.T. Smith 1963



- 159 Lambeth**, John Borgeine, Farthing, 1663, 0.54g/9h (E 177; N 4652; BW. 159); Herculis Cox, Halfpenny, [16]69, 1.90g/6h (E 179; N 4654; BW. 161); Gabriell Fishlocke, Halfpenny, 1665, 2.04g/6h (E 192; N 4663; BW. 165); Jasper Roase, Farthing, 1667, 1.18g/9h (E 183; N 4656; BW. 172) [4]. *First damaged, others fine to very fine* £120-150

Provenance: E 177 bt R. Gladdle; E 179 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; *E 183 bt S.H. Monks; E 192 D.F. Spink Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 92 (part), P.D. Greenall Collection, Baldwin Auction 16, 30 October 1997, lot 287 (part) [from Seaby 1985], bt R. Gladdle



- 160 Mortlake**, William Thornton, Halfpenny, 1665, 1.77g/9h (E 206; N 4673; BW. 186); **Oxted**, Thomas Stone, Farthing, 1653, 1.13g/6h (E 209; N 4675; BW. 198); **Putney** [and **Parsons Green**, Middlesex], Will Kemp, Farthing, 0.72g/6h (E 229; N 4689; BW. 210); **Putney**, James Rushell, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.78g/12h (E 221; N 4683; BW. 213); **Richmond**, Nicolas Beckett, Halfpenny, 1667, 2.55g/6h (E 240; N 4696; D 221B), James Knowles, Farthing, 0.86g/6h (E 247; N 4700; BW. 231); **Roehampton**, Walter Norwood, Farthing, 0.83g/6h (E 259; N 4713; BW. 240); **Rotherhithe**, John Otter, Halfpenny, 1.33g/9h (E 836; N 5045; BW. 274) [8]. *E 206 and 240 fair, others fine and better* £150-200

Provenance: All except *E 836 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society

Sussex

- 161 Arundel**, James Morris, Farthing, 1652, 0.78g/12h (KR 8; N 5176; BW. 11), John Pellet, Farthing, 1659, 0.84g/6h (KR 9; N 5177; BW. 12), Thomas Withers, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.24g/9h (KR 12; N 5181; BW. 17); **Chichester**, William Fletcher, Farthing, 1655, 0.64g/6h (KR 22a; N 5197; BW. 43), Thomas Spatehurst, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.71g/3h (KR 38; N 5206; BW. 62); **Eastbourne**, John Ellphicke, Farthing, 0.86g/12h (N -; BW. 81); **Lewes**, Edmund Middleton, Farthing, 1666, 0.92g/9h (N 5227; BW. 114), John Pemell, Farthing, [16]57, 0.71g/3h (N 5229; BW. 116); **Midhurst**, Borough Farthing, 1670, 1.06g/6h (KR 78; N 5237; BW. 127); **Robertsbridge**, Robert Grove, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.91g/3h (N 5250; BW. 151) [10]. *N 5177, 5181 and 5206 fine, others in varied state* £100-150

Provenance: BW, 81, N 5206 and 5250 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society

Warwickshire



- 162 Alcester**, Joseph Dewes, Farthings, 1654 (2), 1.11g/6h, 1.06g/6h (both N 5268; BW. 3); Fulke Emes, Farthing, 1657, 1.38g/12h (N 5269; BW. 4); Charles Johnson, Farthings (3), 1.24g/6h (N 9276, *this piece*; BW. 5), 1.12g/12h, 0.96g/6h (both N 9277, latter 9277a, *this piece*; BW. 5); Tho[mas] Pickerd, Halfpenny, 1664, 1.58g/6h (N 5270; BW. 7); William Reynolds, Farthing, 1652, 1.11g/6h (N 5272; BW. 9); Thomas Round, Halfpenny, 1670, 1.71g/6h (N 5275; BW. 12); Margaret Yarnoll, Farthing, 1651, 0.90g/12h (N 5277; BW. 14) [10]. *One N 5268, 5270 and 5275 fair, others fine or better* £120-150

Provenance: N 5268 at 1.11g and 5275 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 5270 bt R. Gladdle; N 5272 and 5277 J.L. Wetton Collection, SNC June 1990 (3659, 3660); N 9276 R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 212, 28-9 March 2012, lot 740 (part), bt N.A. Clark; N 9277 at 1.12g bt S.H. Monks November 1991; N 9277 at 0.96g Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 212, 28-9 March 2012, lot 740 (part) [from Baldwin], bt N.A. Clark.

N 5269 only illustrated



- 163 Brailes**, Jane Sherley, Halfpenny, 1665, 1.46g/12h (N 5297 *obv.*, different *rev.*; BW. 50); **Bridgetown**, William Bradford, Halfpenny, 2.29g/9h (N 6423, *this piece*; BW. Devon 36); **Coventry**, City Halfpence, 1669 (3), 2.62g/12h (dies not in N; BW. 54), 3.37g/12h (N 5304; BW. 55), 3.30g/12h (N 5305; BW. 55), John Crichlowe, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.81g/12h (N 5315; BW. 71), John Lax, Farthing, 1659, 0.67g/12h (N 5320; BW. 79), Samuëll Peisley, Farthing, 1.26g/6h (N 5324; BW. 85), William Snell, Farthing, 0.63g/3h (N –; BW. 92); **Hemlingford Hundred**, Edward Taylor, Halfpenny, 1669, 2.32g/12h (N 5328; BW. 102) [10]. *N 5320 and 5324 fine or better, N 5304 and 5305 in excavated state, others generally about fine* £100-150

Provenance: BW. 54, N 5304, 5305, 5315, 5320 and 5328 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 5297 var bt A. Wager; N 5324 bt Spink; *N 6423 R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 149, 15 November 2000, lot 308 (part)



- 164 Coleshill**, Thomas Crooke, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.35g/12h (N –; D –; BW. –). *Good fine, of the highest rarity; perhaps the only known specimen* £100-150

Provenance: Bt Spink 1971 (as BW. 51, a farthing of the same issuer dated 1670).

The full reading is: mm. pierced cinquefoil both sides, THOMAS CROOKE IN COLSHILL, HIS HALF PENNY, *rev.* TALLOW CHANDLER 1666, T M C



- 165 Kineton**, Samuel Bacon, Halfpenny, 2.80g/12h (N 5333; BW. 109) and a later restrrike from the dies, 4.68g/9h, Jo Eborne, Farthing, 0.88g/3h (N 5335; BW. 111); **Rugby**, Abraham Harper, Farthings (2), Ramage dies, 1.01g/6h (N 5346 *obv.*, different *rev.*; BW. 129), later *rev.*, 1.13g/3h (N 5346; BW. 129); **Solihull**, Thomas Palmer, Halfpenny, 1669, 1.97g/12h (N 5350; BW. 134); **Southam**, John Chebsey, Farthing, 1666, 1.11g/6h (N 5351; BW. 135), Margery Hanslapp, Farthing, 1667, 1.49g/6h (N 5355; BW. 142); **Stratford-upon-Avon**, John Boulton, Halfpenny, 1.43g/6h (N 5360; BW. 146), Edward Rogers, Halfpenny, 1668, 2.12g/3h (N 5369; BW. 154); **Warwick**, John Kerby, Farthing, 1.35g/6h (N 5378; BW. 186) [11]. *N 5333, 5346, 5350 and 5355 fine or better, others in varied state* £100-150

Provenance: N 5333, 5369 and 5378 bt S.H. Monks January 1992; N 5335 bt S.H. Monks March 1991; N 5351 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 5355 SNC December 1997 (6289).

N 5350 only illustrated

Wiltshire



- 166 Aldbourne**, John Adeë, Farthing, 1656, 1.09g/12h (N 5404; BW. 1); **Bishopstone**, J[ohn] Clark, Farthing, 1656, 1.01g/6h (N 5414; BW. 11); **Bradford-on-Avon**, William Chandler, Farthing, 1650, 1.18g/6h (N 5418 *obv.*/5417 *rev.*; BW. 14-15), Paule Methwin, Farthing, 1.86g/6h (N 5422; BW. 20); **Calne**, John Forman, Farthing, 0.71g/6h (N 5428; BW. 29); **Castle Combe**, Thomas Bery, Farthing, [16]66, 0.43g/12h (N 5434; BW. 37); **Chippenham**, Will Adye, Farthing, 1665, 0.73g/12h (dies not in N; BW. 38), John Edwards, Halfpenny, 1665, 2.05g/12h (N 5436; BW. 40), Samuëll Eliote, Farthing, 1666, 0.79g/12h (N 5438; BW. 42), Samuëll Gage, Farthing, 1653, 1.07g/6h (N 5439; BW. 43); **Corsham**, Edith and David Woodman, Farthing, 1.17g/9h (N 5449; BW. 61) [11]. *N 5436 and 5438 about very fine, others generally about fine, some better, N 5434 rare* £120-150

Provenance: BW. 38 and N 5434 bt B.M. Greenaway 1998; N 5404, 5414 and 5418 var bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 5422 Sir Marcus Clark Collection [from Seaby], W.J. Noble Collection, Part II, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 61B (Melbourne), 3-4 August 1999, lot 148 (part), bt R. Gladdle; N 5428 bt R. Gladdle; N 5436 and 5439 bt C.T. Smith January 1963; N *5438 and 5449 SCMB December 1965



- 167 Devizes**, John Frey, Farthing, 0.72g/6h (N 5454; BW. 65), John Fry, Farthing, 1664, 1.22g/12h (N 5455; BW. 66), Francis Goulding, Farthing, 0.68g/12h (N 5456; BW. 67), Grace Naish, Farthing, 1652, 1.08g/6h (N 5460; BW. 71), Francis Paradice, Farthing, 1669, 0.90g/6h (N 5462; BW. 72), John Slade, Farthing, 1666, 1.14g/9h (N 5463; BW. 73), Richard Slade, Farthing, 1663, 1.36g/6h (N 5465; BW. 74), William Somner, Farthing, 1652, 1.02g/6h (N 5467; BW. 76); **Kingswood**, Edward Tanner, Farthings, 1658 (2), 1.15g/6h (N 5485; BW. 98), 0.76g/3h (N 5486; BW. 98); **Malmesbury**, William Wayte, Farthings, 1651 (2), 1.07g/6h, 1.02g/6h (both N 5500; BW. 121), Walter Woodman, Farthing, 1.09g/12h (N 5501; BW. 122) [13]. *N 5460, 5465, 5485 and 5501 fine and better, others generally fair to fine* £120-150

Provenance: N 5454, 5455, 5462, 5463, 5465, 5467, 5486 and 5500 at 1.07g bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 5456 bt S. H. Monks; N 5485 bt R. Gladdie; *N 5501 bt C.T. Smith January 1963



- 168 Marlborough**, Borough Farthings, 1668 (3), 1.62g/6h, 1.35g/6h, 1.15g/6h (all N 5505; BW. 123-5), John Morgan, Farthing, 1656, 1.19g/12h (N 5517; BW. 137), William Pureur, Farthing, 1.02g/6h (N 5520; BW. 141), Richard Shipre, Farthing, 0.99g/6h (dies not in N; BW. 143), John Smith, Farthing, 1665, 0.57g/9h (N 5526, *this piece*; BW. 146); **Melksham** and **Steeple Ashton**, A[udrey] A[mbrose] and A[udrey] J[oseph], Farthing, 1668, 1.33g/9h (N 5527; BW. 151); **Steeple Ashton**, Rob Jeffreys, Farthing, 0.53g/12h (N –; BW. 232); **Swindon**, Henry Restall, Farthing, 1668, 1.29g/6h (N 5597; BW. 239), John Smith, Farthing, 1664, 1.06g/12h (N 5598; BW. 242); **Trowbridge**, William Smith, Farthing, 1.19g/9h (N 5608; BW. 252); **Warminster**, James Elliott, Farthing, 1.00g/6h (N 5612a, *this piece*; BW. 257), Thomas Toomer, Farthing, 1651, 1.40g/6h (N 5614b, *this piece*; BW. 259); **Westbury**, Will Cockell, Farthing, [16]58, 0.90g/3h (N 5615a, *this piece*; BW. 260), Thomas Hancock, Farthing, 1656, 0.67g/12h (N 5617 *obv./5616 rev.*; BW. 261); **Wilton**, Stephen Brassier, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.50g/6h (N 5623; BW. 268) [17]. *Two N 5505s, 5527 and 5617 variant mediocre, others generally fine, some better* £200-300

Provenance: BW. 143, N 5505 at 1.35g, *5517, 5520 and 5598 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; BW. 232 SCMB December 1965; N 5526 R.A. Nott Collection [from J.H. Daniels], Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 149, 15 November 2000, lot 22 (part); N 5527 and 5608 bt S.H. Monks; N 5612 Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 149, 15 November 2000, lot 41 (part), bt R. Gladdie; N 5614 and 5615 R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 149, 15 November 2000, lot 41 (part), bt R. Gladdie; N 5617 var bt Corbitt & Hunter; N 5623 bt M.T. Ray



- 169 Salisbury**, City Farthing, 1659, 1.45g/6h (N 5536; BW. 164); Thomas Cutler Jr, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.97g/12h (N 5546; BW. 171); G[iles] F[reeman], Halfpenny, 1667, 1.35g/12h (N 5550; BW. 175); John Gilbert, Farthing, 1.26g/12h (N 5581; BW. 182); George Godfery, Farthing, 1659, 0.45g/3h (N 5554; BW. 184); Jonathan Hill, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.44g/6h (N 5562; BW. 197); Edmond Macks, Farthing, 0.72g/6h (N 5566 *rev.*, different [later] *obv.*; BW. 203); J[ohn] P[acker], Farthing, 1.30g/3h (N 5587; BW. 210); Simon Rolfe, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.82g/12h (N 5574; BW. 222); Thomas Shergold, Halfpenny, 1666, 2.31g/3h (N 5578; BW. 226) [10]. *N 5546, 5550, 5562, 5566 variant and 5574 fine or better, others in varied state* £100-150

Provenance: N 5536, 5546, *5566 var, 5574, 5578 and 5581 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 5550 bt P.H. Mernick; N 5554 SCMB December 1965; N 5562 bt Corbitt & Hunter

Worcestershire



- 170 Alvechurch**, Elizabeth Baldwin, Halfpenny, 1669, DEALL WITH MEE AS I WITH THEE, 2.39g/6h (N –; BW. 1); **Bengeworth**, Edward Pittway, Farthings (2), 1.09g/3h, 0.90g/3h (both N 5632; BW. 2); **Bromsgrove**, Henry Jeffreys, Farthing, 0.52g/6h (N 5652; BW. 19); **Clifton-on-Teme**, John Jenckins, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.57g/12h (N 5659; BW. 30); **Evesham**, Borough Halfpence (3), 2.14g/6h, 1.19g/3h (both N 5671; BW. 43), 2.07g/12h (N 5672; BW. 43), William Brooke, Farthing, 1656, 0.91g/6h (N 5676; BW. 50), Peter Cross, Farthing, 1649, 0.94g/6h (N 5679; BW. 52), Joshua Fransham, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.72g/3h (N 5680; BW. 54), Ric[hard] Goddard, Farthing, 1.01g/6h (N 5685; BW.56), John Lacey, Farthing, 1654, 1.12g/6h (N 5681; BW. 57); **Halesowen**, William Bodely, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.97g/12h (N 3888; BW. 62) [14]. *N 5681 very fine, N 5659, 5676 and 5679 fine, others in varied state, first rare* £150-250
- Provenance:* N 3888 and 5652 bt A. Wager; N 5632 at 1.09g, 5659, 5671 at 2.14g, 5672, 5676, 5679, 5680 and 5685 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; *N 5681 SNC September 1994 (6166)



- 171 Kidderminster**, R.M.B. AT THE RAVEN, Farthing, 1652, 0.98g/6h (N 5701; BW. 64), Thomas Balamey, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.76g/6h (N 5687b, *this piece*; BW. 65), Edward Chamberlin, Farthing, 1.11g/6h (N 5689; BW. 69), Tho[mas] Sadler, Halfpenny, 1664, 1.98g/6h (N 5696; BW. 79), Walter Thatcher, Halfpenny, 1670, 1.55g/3h (N 5698; BW. 80); **Pershore**, Henry Gibbs, Halfpenny, 1666, 2.23g/12h (N 5706; BW. 85), Gideon Palmer, Halfpenny, 1667, 2.30g/12h (N 5708b, *this piece*; BW. 86); **Stourbridge**, Ezekell Partridg, Halfpenny, 1665, 2.12g/12h (N 5722; BW. 105); **Upton-on-Severn**, Phillip Bound, Farthing, 1654, 0.83g/6h (N 5728; BW. 118); **Worcester**, City Farthing, 1667, 2.38g/12h (N 5733; BW. 122), Will Chetle, Halfpenny, 2.13g/12h (dies not in N; BW. 133), John Cherry, Halfpenny, 1664, 0.95g/9h (N 5740; BW. 131), Edward Pritchett, Halfpenny, [16]67, 1.43g/9h (N 5757; BW. 156), William Swift, Farthing, 0.75g/12h (N 5767; BW. 167) [14]. *N 5689, 5706, 5733, 5740 and BW. 133 fair, others fine or better* £200-300

Provenance: BW. 133, N 5696, 5698, 5701, 5706, *5722, 5728, 5733 and 5757 bt Loughborough Coin & Search Society; N 5687 R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 149, 15 November 2000, lot 57 (part), bt R. Gladdle; N 5708 Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 149, 15 November 2000, lot 61 (part), bt R. Gladdle; N 5740 bt A. Wager

TOKENS FROM THE LATE DAVID GRIFFITHS COLLECTION (PART V): 18th CENTURY WALES

The fifth part of the extensive collection of British tokens formed by the late David Griffiths (1940-2011) comprises 18th century issues from Wales, one of his primary interests and a series which he avidly pursued, from early Christmas gifts of Anglesey pennies in the mid-1960s right up to the end of the first decade of the present century. At no less than 731 pieces, including 192 duplicates, it is the best such collection of its type ever auctioned in modern times, rivalling the Baldwin family holdings sold in 1985 (from which many pieces here derive) and dwarfing the Brown collection dispersed in these rooms two years ago.

Owning such a vast collection helped David to understand the nuances of the series better than any of his contemporaries. His trays of Anglesey pennies and halfpence were logically ordered in obverse die sequences and, had he published the fruits of his research, would have resulted in a far better understanding of this complex series than that presented by Dalton and Hamer. The cataloguer has followed current DNW practice in grouping genuine pieces issued by named individuals alphabetically, preceding imitations and those struck by manufacturers for specious gain. The opportunity has been taken to record the weight and die-axis of each piece, information which may not only help pinpoint tokens from the collection in future years should original tickets and envelopes be discarded, but is also increasingly relevant to those who study the series in depth.

Provenance was an important factor in forming the collection and there are pieces here from virtually all the significant dispersals of tokens held since the Davis sale in 1901. On provenance, it should be pointed out that some of the Griffiths tickets and envelopes sold with the tokens give incorrect or misleading indications of past ownership and should be treated with caution; the provenances quoted in the catalogue, however, have all been thoroughly checked.

A further piece from the collection, a pattern struck on an Anglesey penny, forms lot 2748 in our auction on 16 September 2014.

As an aside, it is interesting to note that mining operations on Anglesey's Parys Mountain, silent since 1924, are set to resume under the auspices of Anglesey Mining and with the support of Lord Anglesey, the owner of the eastern side of the mountain.

Anglesey



- 172** **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, die trial of the completed *obv.* for a Penny, by J. Milton, in white metal, druid's head encircled by wreath with 10 acorns, edge plain, 19.45g (DH 1). *Very fine and of the highest rarity; believed the only known specimen* £500-700

Provenance: W. Norman Collection, Sotheby Auction, 13-15 July 1903, lot 381; S.H. Hamer Collection, Glendining Auction, 26-8 November 1930, lot 468 (part); F.S. Cokayne Collection; A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 150



- 173** **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, uniface *rev.* striking of a Penny, by J. Milton, in white metal, *PM CO* cypher, edge plain, 25.64g (DH – [cf. 2]). *Surface rather corroded but fine; the companion off-metal uniface piece to the last and believed the only known specimen* £100-200

Provenance: F.W. Yeates Collection; F.S. Cokayne Collection [from Baldwin March 1923]; A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 151



- 174 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pattern Penny [1786] by J. Milton, in white metal, druid's head encircled by wreath with 10 acorns, rev. PM CO cypher, edge plain, struck in collar, 18.19g/12h (DH 2a). *Scratched by hood on obverse, otherwise better than very fine, of the highest rarity* £400-600

Provenance: F.S. Cokayne Collection; A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 153; W.J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1115



- 175 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pattern Penny [1786] by J. Milton, in copper, from the same dies as previous, edge + EDW · HUGHES · THO · WILLIAMS · IOHN · DAWES · PARIS · LODGE ++, struck in collar, 18.13g/6h (DH 2). *About extremely fine, light brown patina, very rare* £300-400

Provenance: Bt S.E. Schwer March 1982



- 176 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pattern Penny [1786] by J. Milton, in copper, from the same dies as previous, edge plain, struck out of collar, 20.43g/6h (DH 2b). *Extremely fine, attractive dark patina, extremely rare* £400-600

Provenance: R. Dalton Collection [from W.J. Davis]; A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 154; W.J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1116



- 177 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pattern Penny [1786] by J. Milton, in copper, from the same dies as previous, edge plain, struck out of collar, 21.07g/6h (DH 2b). *Turned in the die with consequent weakness, otherwise about extremely fine with a hint of original colour, very rare* £300-400

Provenance: Bt R. Gladdle June 2004



- 178 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pattern Penny, 1787, by J. Westwood, in copper, large druid's head encircled by wreath with 24 acorns, rev. value above PM CO cypher, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 27.69g/12h (DH 16). *Extremely fine and very rare* £300-400

Provenance: Bt R. Sharman March 1996



- 179 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, die trial of the completed *obv.* for a Penny, by J.G. Hancock, in white metal, druid's head encircled by wreath with 21 acorns, acorn border, edge plain, 11.07g (DH 8, *this piece illustrated*). *Scratched on the back, otherwise extremely fine and of the highest rarity, the master image used for the extensive Anglesey issued series; believed only one other specimen extant* £700-1,000

Provenance: R. Dalton Collection; A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 160



- 180 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Penny, 1787, similar but no acorn border, *rev.* value above PM CO cypher, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL & ANGLESEY, 20.41g/6h (DH 9a). *Extremely fine, reverse with original colour, very rare; the first 18th century trade token struck for circulation in the British Isles* £200-250

Provenance: Fawcett/Litman Collection; D.L. Spence Collection, Part III, DNW Auction 70B, 11 July 2006, lot 1852 (part)



- 181 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Proof Penny, 1787, in silver, from the same dies as previous, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL & ANGLESEY, 19.30g/6h (DH 9a). *Has been cleaned but partially re-toned, otherwise almost extremely fine, very rare; the first 18th century silver Proof token* £800-1,000

Provenance: A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 161 [from Spink 1960]



- 182 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Penny, 1787, from the same dies as previous, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 27.85g/6h (DH 9). *Extremely fine, obverse patinated, reverse with a hint of original colour, rare; the first full-weight 18th century trade token* £150-200

Provenance: Fawcett/Litman Collection; D.L. Spence Collection, Part III, 11 July 2006, lot 1852 (part)



- 183 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Penny, 1787, from the same dies as previous, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 28.25g/6h (DH 9). *Extremely fine and attractively patinated, rare; the first full-weight 18th century trade token* £150-200

Provenance: W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 343 (part); A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 157 (part); bt R. Gladdle May 1985



- 184 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies, 1787 (3), all with value above cypher, 30 acorns (2), 28.20g/6h (DH 4), 28.25g/6h (DH 5), 20 acorns, 28.47g/6h (DH 6) [3]. *DH 6 extremely fine with attractive glossy fields, others very fine or better, all with brown patina* £100-150

Provenance: DH 4 and 5 W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 343 (part) [4 from Baldwin November 1913, 5 from Lincoln December 1909], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 157 (part); *DH 6 bt R. Gladdle May 1985



- 185 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies, 1787 (3), all with value above cypher, 30 acorns (2), 28.29g/6h (DH 4), 28.28g/6h (DH 5), 20 acorns, 28.30g/6h (DH 6) [3]. *DH 6 virtually as struck with attractive glossy fields, others very fine or better, all with brown patina* £100-150

Provenance: DH 4 bt Seaby December 1967; DH 5 H. Pegg Collection, Spink Auction 19, 3 March 1982, lot 185 (part); *DH 6 SCMB March 1977 (M 124)



- 186 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Proof Penny, 1787, in gilt-copper, druid's head encircled by wreath with 30 acorns, *rev.* value above PM CO cypher, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 28.42g/6h (DH 5). *Scrape on reverse rim at 11 o'clock and other minor rim nicks, has been cleaned in the past and with associated scuffing in fields, otherwise about extremely fine, rare* £200-250

Provenance: Bt S.E. Schwer May 1982



- 187 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Proof Penny, 1787, in silver, from the same dies as previous, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 29.29g/6h (DH 5). *Rim knocks at 8 o'clock on both sides, otherwise extremely fine and toned, very rare* £500-700

Provenance: SNC June 1971 (7005); bt Spink September 1977



- 188 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Proof Penny, 1787, in silver, from the same dies as previous, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 29.51g/6h (DH 5). *Test cut on reverse rim at 6 o'clock, otherwise extremely fine and lightly toned, very rare* £400-600

Provenance: A Collection of 18th Century Trade Tokens, Part I, Mark Rasmussen FPL 8, Summer 2005 (189)



- 189** **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Penny, 1787, druid's head encircled by wreath with 22 acorns, *rev.* from the same die as previous, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 28.04g/6h (DH 10). *Very fine, reverse better, extremely rare; only three other specimens known to the cataloguer in private hands* £150-200
Provenance: Bt S.E. Schwer April 1982



- 190** **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Penny, 1787, from the same dies as previous, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 28.59g/6h (DH 10). *Obverse about very fine, reverse very fine, extremely rare; only three other specimens known to the cataloguer in private hands* £100-150
Provenance: Bt 1980



- 191** **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Penny, 1787, attributed to J. Wilson for W. Williams, druid's head encircled by wreath with 17 acorns, signed w, *rev.* value above PM CO cypher, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 29.58g/6h (DH 15). *Turned in the die with partial double impression of the cypher, extremely fine with reflective fields and a hint of original colour on reverse, rare* £200-250
Provenance: J.A. Bobbe Collection; Joseph Lepczyk Auction 62 (Lansing, MI), 17 May 1985, lot 166



- 192** **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Penny, 1787, attributed to J. Wilson for W. Williams, from the same dies as previous, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 28.62g/6h (DH 15). *Good very fine, rare* £150-200
Provenance: Bt Spink 1978



- 193** **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Penny, 1787, attributed to J. Wilson for W. Williams, from the same dies as previous, edge 1 PROMISE TO PAY ON DEMAND THE BEARER ONE PENNY, 23.54g/6h (DH 15a). *Virtually as struck with considerable original colour, extremely rare* £400-500



- 194 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Penny, 1787, attributed to J. Wilson for W. Williams, from the same dies as previous, edge plain, 26.78g/6h (DH 15b). *Extremely fine with much original colour, very rare* £250-350

Provenance: A.W. Jan Collection; A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 165 (part); W.J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1127



- 195 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies, 1787 (4), date above cypher, thin wreath, 22 acorns (3), 28.69g/6h, 28.22g/6h (both DH 11), Proof in gilt-copper, 27.92g/6h (DH 11), 21 acorns, 29.48g/12h (DH 13) [4]. *First two extremely fine, obverses with a hint of original colour, third good fine but rare, last very fine but with scuffs in obverse field* £150-200

Provenance: *DH 11 at 28.69g bt S.E. Schwer June 1980; DH 11 at 28.22g L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part) [from Seaby 1978]; DH 11 gilt with Seaby 1965, bt Seaby September 1969; DH 13 bt Spink January 1977



- 196 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies, 1787 (5), thick wreath, curved 7 in date, single acorn at tie, 28.27g/12h (DH 17), 29.62g/12h, 28.26g/12h (both DH 18), 28.34g/12h (DH 19), 29.92g/12h (DH 20) [5]. *Very fine to extremely fine, some with a hint of original colour* £150-200

Provenance: DH 17 Glendining Auction, 18 November 1987, lot 145 (part); DH 18 at 29.62g bt Stanley Gibbons March 1980; DH 18 at 28.26g bt Spink January 1977; *DH 19 L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part) [from Seaby 1979]; DH 20 bt Spink March 1978



- 197 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies, 1787 (14), thick wreath, curved 7 in date, two acorns at tie above the ribbon, two inner leaves over head (5), 27.95g/12h (DH 21), 28.56g/12h (DH 22, *this piece illustrated*), 28.40g/12h, 27.32g/12h (both DH 23), 27.68g/12h (DH 24); three inner leaves over head (4), 28.39g/12h (DH 25), 28.59g/12h (DH 26, *this piece illustrated*); four inner leaves over head (5), 29.29g/12h (DH 28), 28.04g/12h (DH 29), 30.00g/12h, 28.92g/12h (both DH 30), 28.82g/12h (DH 31) [14]. *DH 28 and one DH 30 about extremely fine, DH 21 fine but extremely rare, one DH 23, 25 and one 27 fair, others generally very fine, some better and with pleasing patina, several rare, especially DH 26* £300-500

Provenance: DH 21, 24 and 25 bt R. Sharman December 1982; DH 22 and *26 T. Bliss Collection, R. Dalton Collection [from T.B.], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 167 (part); DH 23 at 28.40g bt L. Bennett April 1983; DH 23 at 27.32g Glendining Auction, 18 November 1987, lot 145 (part); DH 27 at 28.32g bt W. McKivnor November 2000; DH 27 at 28.24g F.S. Cokayne Collection, Baldwin Auction 61, 26 May 2009, lot 371; DH 28 L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part) [from Seaby 1977]; DH 29 bt Spink December 1974; DH 30 at 30.00g bt S.E. Schwer April 1980; DH 30 at 28.92g Glendining Auction, 18 November 1987, lot 145 (part); DH 31 SCMB November 1965 (30), *recte* 31



- 198 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies, 1787 (5), thick wreath, curved 7 in date, two acorns at tie below the ribbon (3), 29.37g/12h (DH 32), 29.17g/12h (DH 33, *this piece illustrated*), 27.90g/12h (DH 34, *this piece illustrated*); two acorns at tie, one above, one below (2), 29.60g/12h, 29.45g/12h (both DH 36) [5]. *DH 33 and last 36 extremely fine, former extremely rare and with attractive glossy patina, latter with much original colour, DH 34 good fine but extremely rare, others good very fine* £250-300

Provenance: DH 32, *33 and 34 T. Bliss Collection, R. Dalton Collection [from T.B.], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 168 (part); DH 36 at 29.60g A.W. Jan Collection, A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 168 (part); DH 36 at 29.45g bt S.E. Schwer October 1983



- 199 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies, 1787 (6), thick wreath, curved 7 in date, three acorns at tie, straight 1 in date (3), 28.52g/12h (DH 37, *this piece illustrated*), 29.84g/12h, 28.46g/12h (both DH 38), curved 1 in date (3), 29.96g/12h, 28.74g/12h (both DH 39), 28.39g/12h (DH 40) [6]. *DH 37 and one 39 about extremely fine and better, both with hints of original colour, one DH 38 good fine, others very fine, all rare* £200-250

Provenance: DH *37 and 38 at 28.46g T. Bliss Collection, R. Dalton Collection [from T.B.], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 168 (part); DH 38 at 29.84g Glendining Auction, 18 November 1987, lot 145 (part); DH 39 at 29.96g and DH 40 A.W. Jan Collection, A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 168 (part); DH 39 at 28.74g bt Spink March 1978



- 200 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Penny, 1787, druid's head encircled by thick wreath with four acorns at tie, two inner leaves over head, *rev.* PM CO cypher, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 28.08g/12h (DH 41). *Light carbon spotting on reverse, otherwise extremely fine with virtually full original colour* £120-150

Provenance: W. Anderson Collection, Davissons Mailbid Sale 13, 25 April 2000 (845)



- 201 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies, 1787 (11), thick wreath, curved 7 in date, four acorns at tie, two inner leaves over head, 29.42g/12h, 29.07g/12h (both DH 41, second unofficially gilt), 28.24g/12h (DH 42), 28.10g/12h (DH 43, *this piece illustrated*), 27.36g/12h (DH - [41-3 *obv.*, *rev.* unlisted]), 28.70g/12h (DH 44), 29.10g/12h, 28.37g/12h (both DH 45), 29.57g/12h, 29.29g/12h (both DH 46), 28.24g/12h (DH 47) [11]. *DH 42 extremely fine with virtually full original colour, DH 41, one 45 and one 46 about extremely fine, DH 41-3 variant about fine, others generally about very fine* £250-350

Provenance: DH 41 at 29.42g L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part) [from Seaby 1979]; DH 41 at 29.07g R.W. Randall Collection, Spink Auction 19, 3 March 1982, lot 420 (part); *DH 42 P.C. Deane Collection, bt P.C.D. October 1987; DH 43 F.S. Cokayne Collection, SNC June 2004 (TT 2938), bt R. Gladdle June 2004; DH 41-3 var with 19th century label, bt S.E. Schwer April 1982; DH 44 bt S.E. Schwer March 1981; DH 45 at 29.10g bt Spink March 1978; DH 45 at 28.37g Glendining Auction, 18 November 1987, lot 145 (part); DH 46 at 29.57g bt J. Whitmore November 1983; DH 46 at 29.29g P.C. Deane Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1131 (part) [from P.C. D. 1985]; DH 47 bt R. Sharman December 1982



- 202 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Proof Penny, 1787, in gilt-copper, druid's head encircled by thick wreath with four acorns at tie, two inner leaves over head, *rev.* PM CO cypher, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 27.62g/12h (DH 47). *Minor marks and rubbing on high points, original brilliance partially dulled on reverse, otherwise about extremely fine, very rare* £300-350

Provenance: P.C. Deane Collection; M.Z. Gerson Collection, Part II, Spink Auction 30 April 1987, lot 335 [from P.C.D. 1985]



- 203 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies, 1787 (9), thick wreath, curved 7 in date, three inner leaves over head, 28.36g/12h (DH 50); five inner leaves over head (2), 28.56g/12h, 28.13g/12h (both DH 51); no acorn at point of hood (6), 28.20g/12h (DH 54), 29.16g/12h (DH 55), 29.68g/12h, 29.40g/12h (both DH 56), 28.67g/12h (DH 57), 29.91g/12h (DH 58) [9]. *DH 54 about fine, DH 55 good fine, DH 57 extremely fine and far superior to the DH plate coin, extremely rare, others generally very fine or better, some with hints of original colour* £150-200

Provenance: DH 50 R.W. Randall Collection, Spink Auction 19, 3 March 1982, lot 420 (part); DH 51 at 28.56g bt Spink March 1978; DH 51 at 28.13g and *57 L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part) [57 from Seaby 1978]; DH 54 bt R. Sharman November 1982; DH 55 bt R. Gladdle November 2004; DH 56 at 29.68g bt R. Gladdle November 1988; DH 56 at 29.40g bt Spink December 1974; DH 58 bt Spink January 1977



- 204 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies, 1787 (22), thick wreath, straight 1 and 7 in date, two acorns at tie, two inner leaves over head (9), 28.35g/12h (DH 59), 28.59g/12h (DH 61), 27.89g/12h (DH 62), 27.92g/12h (DH 63, *obverse of this piece illustrated*), 28.15g/12h (DH 64), 28.13g/6h (DH 65), 28.31g/12h, 27.46g/12h (both DH 66), 28.43g/12h (DH - [64-6 *obv.*, *rev.* unlisted]); three inner leaves over head (6), 28.20g/12h, 28.15g/12h (both DH 67), 27.72g/12h (DH 68), 28.37g/12h (DH 69), 27.75g/12h, 27.40g/12h (both DH 70); five inner leaves over head (4), 27.74g/12h (DH 71), 28.25g/12h (DH 72), 28.96g/12h, 28.64g/12h (both DH 73); six inner leaves over head (3), 27.32g/12h (DH 75), 28.98g/12h, 28.22g/12h (both DH 76) [22]. *DH 59, 61, 64, 64-6 variant, one 70, one 73 and both 76s very fine or better, others in varied state, several very rare* £300-500

Provenance: DH 59 bt Spink March 1978; *DH 61 T. Bliss Collection, R. Dalton Collection [from T.B.], F.S. Cokayne Collection, SNC October 2005 (TT 3461); DH 62 bt at St Albans September 1984; DH 63, 64-6 var and 73 at 28.64g W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 346 (part) [63 from R. Dalton December 1912, 64-6 variant from W.H. Regan April 1905, 73 from R. Dalton February 1916], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 170 (part); DH 64 W. Waite-Sanderson Collection, Glendining Auction, 16-17 November 1944, lot 277, part), F.S. Cokayne Collection, A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 170 (part); DH 65 and 69 bt J. Whitmore May 1982; DH 66 at 28.31g L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part); DH 66 at 27.46g bt 1988; DH 67 at 28.20g and 72 bt R. Sharman December 1982; DH 67 at 28.15g W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 346 (part) [from Baldwin January 1911], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 170 (part), W.J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1133 (part); DH 68 Glendining Auction, 18 November 1987, lot 145 (part); DH 70 at 27.75g bt J. Whitmore February 1984; DH 70 at 27.40g P.C. Deane Collection, W.J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1131 (part) [from P.C.D. 1985]; DH 71 bt J. Whitmore November 1983; DH 73 at 28.96g bt Seaby December 1974; DH 75 bt February 1985; DH 76 at 28.98g bt J. Whitmore November 1981; DH 76 at 28.22g bt Spink December 1974



- 205 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies, 1787 (12), thick wreath, curved 1 and straight 7 in date, three acorns at tie (10), 29.23g/12h, 27.70g/12h (both DH 77), 30.95g/12h (DH 78), 28.91g/12h, 28.69g/12h (both DH 79), 28.17g/12h (DH 79, brass), 29.50g/12h (DH 80), 29.87g/12h, 29.73g/12h (both DH 81), 28.29g/12h (DH 82); four acorns at tie (2), 28.47g/12h, 28.41g/12h (both DH 84) [12]. *DH 78, 80 and one 81 about extremely fine, first two very rare, others generally fine to very fine, DH 79 in brass extremely rare* £150-200

Provenance: DH 77 at 29.23g W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 346 (part) [from Baldwin November 1913], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 170 (part); DH 77 at 27.70g and DH 81 at 29.87g Glendining Auction, 18 November 1987, lot 145 (part); *DH 78 bt S.E. Schwer April 1980; DH 79 at 28.91g with Seaby 1965, bt Seaby December 1967; DH 79 at 28.69g bt Spink December 1974; DH 79 in brass F.W. Lincoln (No. 1) Collection, F.S. Cokayne Collection [from Lincoln April 1934], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 170 (part); DH 80 bt R. Gladdle August 1987; DH 81 at 29.73g and 84 at 28.47g bt Spink March 1978; DH 82 bt R. Sharman November 1982; DH 84 at 28.41g L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part)



- 206 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies, 1788 (19), long-topped p, curved 1 and 7 in date, single acorns, 24 acorns, 27.97g/12h (DH 86); 22 acorns (6), 28.80g/12h, 28.72g/12h, 27.46g/12h (all DH 88), 29.00g/12h, 28.48g/12h (both DH 89), 27.22g/12h (DH 90); 21 acorns (2), 28.18g/12h, 28.03g/12h (both DH 91); 17 acorns (7), 28.89g/12h (DH 93), 27.80g/12h, 27.13g/12h (both DH 93 bis), 28.08g/12h, 27.94g/12h (both DH 94), 29.16g/12h, 28.77g/12h (both DH 95); 16 acorns, 28.49g/12h (DH 96); 14 acorns (2), 29.08g/12h, 28.45g/12h (both DH 97) [19]. *One DH 89 and 96 about extremely fine, DH 86 and another 89 very fine or better, others in varied state, some rare* £200-250

Provenance: DH 86 bt Seaby December 1974; DH 88 at 28.80g F.S. Cokayne Collection, SNC October 2005 (TT 3476), recté DH 88; DH 88 at 28.72g and 97 at 28.45g L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part); DH 89 at 29.00g F. S. Cokayne Collection, SNC October 2005 (TT 3475), recté DH 89; DH 89 at 28.48g and 95 at 29.16g W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 347 (part) [89 from Spink December 1909, 95 gift of Sir John Evans], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 172 (part); DH 90 bt R. Sharman December 1982; DH 91 at 28.18g bt R. Gladdle November 2004; DH 91 at 28.03g bt S.E. Schwer October 1980; DH 93 bt in Southampton September 2000; DH 93 bis at 27.80g Glendining Auction, 18 November 1987, lot 145 (part); DH 93 bis at 27.13g bt S.E. Schwer April 1982; DH 94 at 27.94g bt R. Sharman November 1982; DH 95 at 28.77g bt J. Whitmore February 1984; *DH 96 bt S.E. Schwer August 1980



- 207 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, uniface *obv.* striking of a Penny [1788], by J.G. Hancock, druid's head encircled by wreath with 17 acorns, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 28.95g (DH 92, *this piece*). *Struck very slightly off-centre and with small edge knock at 5 o'clock, otherwise very fine, UNIQUE* £500-1,000

Provenance: Glendining Auction, 5 April 1907 (lot 185); F.S. Cokayne Collection; A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 173; W.J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1135



- 208 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies, 1788 (12), long-topped P, curved 1 and 7 in date, double acorns, 3 at tie, 19 in wreath (2), 29.11g/12h, 27.80g/12h (both DH 98), 4 at tie, 24 in wreath, 28.34g/12h (DH 99), 23 in wreath (3), 29.22g/12h, 28.79g/12h (both DH 100), 28.86g/12h (DH 101), 22 in wreath (6), 28.70g/12h (DH 104, *this piece illustrated*), 28.94g/12h (DH 106), 29.43g/12h (DH 107), 27.42g/12h (DH 108), 29.31g/12h, 28.41g/12h (both DH 109) [12]. *One DH 109 extremely fine with considerable original colour, DH 99 good very fine, others in varied state, several very rare* £200-250

Provenance: DH 98 at 29.11g bt J. Whitmore 1981; DH 98 at 27.80g Glendining Auction, 18 November 1987, lot 145 (part); DH 99 bt J. Whitmore November 1983; DH 100 at 29.22g bt L. Bennett April 1983; DH 100 at 28.79g and 109 at 29.31g Carnegie Museum Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 303 (part); DH 104 W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 347 (part) [from R. Dalton December 1912], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 174 (part); DH 106 bt S.E. Schwer April 1982; DH 107 bt Spink December 1974; DH 108 F.S. Cokayne Collection, SNC June 2004 (TT 2956), bt R. Gladdie June 2004; *DH 109 at 28.41g Sotheby Auction, 19 July 1984, lot 294 (part), bt S.E. Schwer July 1984



- 209 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Proof Penny, 1788, in copper, druid's head encircled by wreath with 24 acorns, 4 at tie, *rev.* PM CO cypher, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 28.53g/12h (DH 99). *Virtually as struck with attractive rainbow patina, rare* £150-200

Provenance: Bt Spink December 1974



- 210 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Proof Penny, 1788, in silver, from the same dies as previous, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 34.21g/12h (DH 99). *Test cut on reverse rim at 11 o'clock and another trifling rim nick at 6 o'clock, cleaned in the past and with associated surface marks, otherwise about extremely fine and extremely rare; one of the heaviest Anglesey pennies extant in any metal* £600-800

Provenance: Spink Auction 104, 6 July 1994, lot 512, *recté* DH 99; W.J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1138, *recté* DH 99



- 211 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, trial striking of the dies for a Penny, 1788, in copper, on a thin Halfpenny-sized flan, similar but 22 acorns, edge plain, 7.12g/6h (DH 105, *this piece*). *Very fine and patinated, UNIQUE* £300-400

Provenance: W. Norman Collection; R. Dalton Collection [from W.N.]; A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 176



- 212 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Specimen Penny, 1788, druid's head encircled by wreath with 21 acorns, *rev.* PM CO cypher, long-topped P, curved 1 and 7 in date, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 28.88g/12h (DH 110). *Extremely fine with brown patina and glossy fields, very rare* £100-150

Provenance: W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 347 (part) [from R. Dalton July 1915]; A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 174 (part)



- 213 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies, 1788 (20), long-topped P, curved 1 and 7 in date, double acorns, 21 in wreath, 28.86g/12h (DH – [110-1 *obv.*/114 *rev.*]); 20 acorns (9), 28.24g/12h (DH 113), 28.92g/12h, 28.90g/12h, 28.32g/9h (all DH 114), 28.37g/12h (DH 115), 28.30g/12h (DH 116, *this piece illustrated*), 27.90g/12h (DH 117), 29.76g/12h, 28.30g/12h (both DH 118); 19 acorns (10), 28.33g/12h, 27.82g/12h (both DH 120), 27.97g/12h (DH 121), 28.45g/12h, 28.32g/12h (both DH 122), 28.17g/12h (DH 123), 28.94g/12h, 28.24g/12h (both DH 124), 28.21g/12h (DH 125), 28.61g/12h (DH 126, *this piece illustrated*) [20]. *DH 126 extremely fine and attractively patinated, extremely rare, DH 113 and one 118 about extremely fine with original colour, former very rare, DH 116 and 123 very fine, others in varied state, several rare, DH 115 with initials TW engraved on obverse* £300-400

Provenance: DH 113 bt R. Sharman February 1984; DH 114 at 28.92g and 28.32g and 122 at 28.45g Glendining Auction, 18 November 1987, lot 145 (part); DH 114 at 28.90g and 115 L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part); DH 116 F.S. Cokayne Collection [from L. Clements March 1911], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 178 (part); DH 117 bt J. Whitmore November 1981; DH 118 at 29.76g and 122 at 28.32g W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 347 (part) [118 from R. Dalton December 1912, 122 from R. Dalton July 1915], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 178 (part); DH 118 at 28.30g bt R. Jeffery July 1980; DH 120 at 28.33g bt R. Gladdle November 2004; DH 120 at 27.82g R.G. Neave Collection, bt J.G. Scott August 1997; DH 121 bt M. Gouby August 1980; DH 123 F.S. Cokayne Collection, SNC October 2005 (TT 3485); DH 124 at 28.24g bt S.H. Betts October 1980; DH 125 bt R. Sharman December 1982; *DH 126 T. Bliss Collection, R. Dalton Collection [from T.B.], F.S. Cokayne Collection [from R.D. May 1915], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 178 (part)



- 214 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Proof Penny, 1788, in gilt-copper, druid's head encircled by wreath with 23 acorns, *rev.* PM CO cypher, long-topped P, curved 1 and straight 7 in date, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 28.01g/12h (DH 128). *Brilliant and virtually as struck, rare* £300-400

Provenance: Bt Spink May 1980



- 215 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Proof Penny, 1788, in silver, from the same dies as previous, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 33.58g/12h (DH 128). *Very light cabinet wear to high points of druid's apparel and a small toning spot on hair, otherwise brilliant and practically as struck, attractively toned, of the highest rarity* £800-1,000

Provenance: A.W. Jan Collection; A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 180



- 216 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies, 1788 (18), long-topped P, curved 1 and straight 7 in date, single acorns (12), 23 in wreath, 28.40g/12h (DH 128), 20 in wreath (4), 28.65g/12h, 28.32g/12h (both DH 129), 28.32g/12h (DH 130, *this piece illustrated*), 27.84g/12h (DH 131), 17 in wreath (5), 29.09g/12h (DH 132), 28.55g/11h (DH 133), 28.47g/12h (DH 134), 28.58g/12h, 28.17g/12h (both DH 135), 16 in wreath (2), 29.14g/12h (DH 136), 28.01g/12h (DH 137); double acorns (6), 24 in wreath (2), 29.00g/12h, 27.55g/12h (both DH 138), 22 in wreath (4), 28.03g/12h, 27.78g/12h (both DH 139), 28.75g/12h, 28.18g/12h (both DH 140) [18]. *One DH 135 extremely fine with original colour, DH 132, 133, 134, other 135, 137 and one 139 very fine or better, others in varied state, the majority very rare* £300-400

Provenance: DH 128 and 140 at 28.75g L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part) [from Seaby 1976]; DH 129 at 28.32g bt R. Sharman December 1982; DH 130 F.S. Cokayne Collection, bt R. Gladdle November 2005 [from Spink]; DH 131 B.W. Harris Collection, Glendining Auction, 22-3 April 1926, lot 101 (part), W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 347 (part), A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 179 (part); DH 132 with Seaby 1968, bt Seaby January 1975; DH 134 bt S.E. Schwer April 1981; *DH 135 at 28.58g bt in Hertford September 1981; DH 135 at 28.17g and 137 bt Seaby December 1974; DH 136 T. Bliss Collection, R. Dalton Collection [from T.B.], F.S. Cokayne Collection [from R.D. May 1915], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 179 (part); DH 138 at 29.00g and 140 at 28.18g F.S. Cokayne Collection, SNC June 2004 (TT 2963, 2965), bt R. Gladdle June 2004; DH 138 at 27.55g bt S.E. Schwer January 1982; DH 139 at 28.03g bt Spink 1978



- 217 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Penny, 1788, druid's head encircled by wreath with 25 acorns, *rev.* PM CO cypher, short-topped P, curved 1 and straight 7 in date, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 28.36g/12h (DH 169). *A piece of fine work, about extremely fine and extremely rare, very few specimens known* £200-300

Provenance: Bt Stanley Gibbons March 1980



- 218 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies, 1788 (17), short-topped P, curved 1 and straight 7 in date, 26 acorns in wreath (3), 28.56g/12h (DH 170), 28.66g/12h (DH 171, *this piece illustrated*), 28.43g/12h (DH 172), 25 acorns (14), 28.51g/12h (DH 173), 28.57g/12h, 28.22g/12h (both DH 174), 28.54g/12h (DH 175), 28.63g/12h (DH 176), 28.53g/12h (DH 177), 27.86g/12h (DH 178), 27.45g/12h (DH 179), 27.71g/12h (DH 180), 28.24g/12h (DH 181), 28.31g/12h (DH 182, *this piece illustrated*), 28.48g/12h, 28.15g/12h (both DH 183), 29.86g/12h (DH – [obv. unlisted, rev. 183]) [17]. *One DH 174, 175, 177 and 181 very fine and better, last with original colour, others in varied state, several very rare* £250-300

Provenance: DH 170 bt J.G. Scott August 1997; DH 171 R. Dalton Collection [from Lincoln], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 185 (part); DH 172 and 183 at 28.48g bt R. Gladdle November 2004; DH 173 W. Waite-Sanderson Collection, Glendining Auction, 16-17 November 1944, lot 279 (part), F.S. Cokayne Collection, A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 185 (part); DH 174 at 28.57g and 178 L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part); DH 174 at 28.22g bt Seaby January 1975; DH 175 and 176 W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 349 (part) [175 from R. Dalton December 1912, 176 from Lincoln November 1913], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 185 (part); *DH 177 L. Clements Collection, Sotheby Auction, 16-17 November 1936, lot 302 (part), F.S. Cokayne Collection, A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 185 (part); DH 179 bt J. Whitmore November 1982; DH 180 Carnegie Museum Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 303 (part); DH 181 Glendining Auction, 25 February 1920, lot 25 (part), F. S. Cokayne Collection, A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 185 (part); DH 183 var bt J. Whitmore November 1997

- 219 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies, 1788 (22), short-topped p, curved 1 and straight 7 in date, 25 acorns in wreath, 28.58g/12h (DH 184), 29.58g/12h, 29.14g/12h (both DH 186), 28.84g/12h (DH 187), 28.17g/12h, 28.15g/12h (both DH 189, *latter this piece illustrated*), 27.77g/12h (DH 190, *this piece illustrated*), 28.82g/12h (DH 190 bis, *this piece illustrated*), 28.52g/12h (DH 191), 28.83g/12h (DH 192), 28.24g/12h, 27.83g/12h (both DH 193), 28.47g/12h (DH – [194 *obv./178 rev.*]), 28.69g/12h, 27.68g/12h (both DH 194), 29.72g/12h (DH 195), 28.87g/12h, 28.75g/12h, 27.79g/12h (all DH 196), 28.87g/12h, 28.28g/12h (both DH 197), 27.66g/12h (DH 198) [22]. *Varied state, some very rare* £200-250

Provenance: DH 184 bt J. Whitmore May 1983; DH 186 at 29.58g, 193 at 28.24g and 196 at 28.87g L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part); DH 187 F.S. Cokayne Collection, SNC October 2005 (TT 3498); DH 189 at 28.17g bt J. Whitmore November 1982; DH 189 at 28.15g W. Waite-Sanderson Collection, Glendining Auction, 16-17 November 1944, lot 279 (part), F.S. Cokayne Collection, A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 186 (part); DH 190 R. Dalton Collection, A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 186 (part); DH 190 bis R. Dalton Collection, A.W. Jan Collection, A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 186 (part); DH 191, 192, 193 at 27.83g, 194 at 27.68g, 195, 196 at 28.75g and 197 at 28.87g W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lots 349, 350 (parts) [191, 195, 196 and 197 from R. Dalton December 1912, 192 from Lincoln November 1913, 193 from Baldwin March 1927, 194 from R. Dalton July 1915], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 186 (part); DH 194 var R.G. Neave Collection, bt J.G. Scott August 1997; DH 194 at 28.69g F.S. Cokayne Collection, SNC June 2004 (TT 2984), *recté* DH 194; DH 196 at 27.79g H. Pegg Collection, Spink Auction 19, 3 March 1982, lot 185 (part); DH 197 at 28.28g bt J. Whitmore November 1983; DH 198 T. Bliss Collection, R. Dalton Collection [from T.B. May 1915], F.S. Cokayne Collection, A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 186 (part)



- 220 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Proof Penny, 1788, **in silver**, druid's head encircled by wreath with 24 acorns, *rev.* PM CO cypher, short-topped p, curved 1 and straight 7 in date, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 32.39g/12h (DH 199, *this piece illustrated*). *Tiny obverse rim bruises at 9 and 11 o'clock and light handling marks, otherwise extremely fine or better, toned, extremely rare* £900-1,200

Provenance: T. Bliss Collection; R. Dalton Collection [from T.B.]; W.J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1147 [from Baldwin]



- 221 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Proof Penny, 1788, in gilt-copper, from the same *obv.* die as previous, *rev.* similar, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 28.23g/12h (DH 199 bis II). *Extremely fine and brilliant, very rare* £400-500

Provenance: Bt Format October 1984



- 222 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies, 1788 (20), short-topped p, curved 1 and straight 7 in date, 24 acorns in wreath (16), 28.16g/12h (DH 200, *this piece illustrated*), 28.76g/12h (DH 201, *this piece illustrated*), 28.33g/12h (DH 202, *this piece illustrated*), 28.62g/12h (DH 203), 28.32g/12h (DH 204, *this piece illustrated*), 28.37g/12h (DH 205, *this piece illustrated*), 28.34g/12h, 27.89g/12h (both DH 206), 27.56g/12h, 26.62g/12h (both DH 207), 27.13g/12h (DH 208), 28.69g/12h (DH 209), 28.65g/12h, 27.71g/12h (both DH 212), 29.00g/12h, 28.74g/12h (both DH 213, former unofficially gilt); 23 acorns in wreath (4), 27.89g/12h (DH 214), 28.37g/12h, 28.31g/12h (both DH – [214 *obv./171* or 183 *rev.*]; cf. Brown 981), 28.19g/8h (DH 216, *this piece illustrated*) [20]. *DH 208 about extremely fine, one DH 213 and 216 better than very fine, DH 202 very fine, others generally fine and better, the majority very rare* £300-400

Provenance: DH 200 R. Dalton Collection, A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 186 (part); DH 201, 202 and 216 T. Bliss Collection, R. Dalton Collection [from T.B.], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lots 186, 187 (parts); DH 203, 207 at 27.56g and 209 F.S. Cokayne Collection [203 from Baldwin September 1941, 207 from Baldwin January 1934, 209 from Baldwin March 1927], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lots 186, 187 (parts); DH 204, 205 and 206 at 27.89g W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 350 (part) [204 from Spink November 1913, 205 and 206 from Spink, per R. Dalton, July 1915], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 186 (part); *DH 208 bt R. Sharman October 1983; DH 212 at 28.65g bt Baldwin 2003; DH 212 at 27.71g L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part); DH 213 at 29.00g bt Baldwin September 1988; DH 213 at 28.74g bt N. Cox September 1988; DH 214 bt J. Whitmore November 1982; DH 214/171 at 28.37g bt M.J. Dickinson September 1990; DH 214/171 at 28.31g Carnegie Museum Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 303 (part)



- 223** **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Proof Penny, 1788, in gilt-copper, druid's head encircled by wreath with 22 acorns, *rev.* PM co cypher, short-topped P, curved 1 and straight 7 in date, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 28.30g/12h (DH 217). *Brilliant and virtually as struck, extremely rare* £400-600

Provenance: A Collection of 18th Century Trade Tokens, Part II, Mark Rasmussen FPL 9, Spring 2006 (C 337)



- 224** **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Proof Penny, 1788, in silver, from the same dies as previous, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 32.81g/12h (DH 217). *Slight cabinet friction to high points of druid's apparel, otherwise brilliant and virtually as struck, steel-grey tone, extremely rare* £1,200-1,500

Provenance: Lincoln No.1 Collection; F.S. Cokayne Collection [from Lincoln April 1934]; Baldwin Auction 15, 13 October 1997, lot 99



- 225** **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Proof Penny, 1788, in silver, from the same dies as previous, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 32.49g/12h (DH 217). *A well-worn pocket piece, several numerous test cuts on edge, otherwise about fine, extremely rare* £150-200

Provenance: Bt S.E. Schwer July 1985



- 226** **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Specimen Penny, 1788, from the same *obv.* die as previous, *rev.* similar, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 28.52g/12h (DH 218). *Extremely fine, reverse with considerable original colour, extremely rare* £200-300

Provenance: W. Norman Collection, Sotheby Auction, 13-15 July 1903, lot 393 (part); F.S. Cokayne Collection; A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 187 (part)



- 227 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies, 1788 (29), short-topped p, straight 1 and 7 in date, 25 acorns in wreath (10), 28.87g/12h, 28.83g/12h (both DH 220), 28.90g/12h, 27.65g/12h (both DH 221), 29.06g/12h, 28.77g/12h (both DH 223), 28.57g/12h (DH 224), 27.49g/12h (DH 225), 28.02g/12h, 27.53g/12h (both DH 226); 24 acorns in wreath (19), 28.85g/12h, 27.44g/12h (both DH 229), 28.30g/12h (DH 230), 27.64g/12h, 27.36g/12h (both DH 231), 28.52g/12h, 28.47g/12h (both DH 232), 28.08g/12h, 26.31g/12h (both DH 234), 28.16g/12h, 28.10g/12h (both DH 235), 28.80g/12h, 28.40g/12h (both DH 236), 27.85g/12h (DH 237), 28.62g/12h, 28.30g/12h (both DH 238), 28.93g/12h, 28.42g/12h (both DH 239), 27.99g/12h (DH 240) [29]. *One DH 223 and 230 about extremely fine and better, both with much original colour, both DH 226s better than very fine, others in varied state, some very rare* £300-500

Provenance: DH 220 at 28.87g, 224, 232 at 28.47g, 234 at 28.08g, 235 at 28.16g and 236 at 28.80g L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part); DH 220 at 28.83g R.W. Randall Collection, Spink Auction 19, 3 March 1982, lot 420 (part); DH 221 at 28.90g bt S.H. Betts January 1980; DH 221 at 27.65g bt in Bristol 1974; *DH 223 at 29.06g bt Spink 1978; DH 225 Glendining Auction, 18 November 1987, lot 145 (part); DH 226 at 28.02g bt Spink 1978; DH 226 at 27.53g bt Spink 1973; DH 230 bt J. Whitmore November 2007; DH 231 at 27.64g and 239 at 28.42g Carnegie Museum Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 303 (part); DH 231 at 27.36g bt Stanley Gibbons March 1980; DH 234 at 26.31g bt R. Sharman December 1982; DH 235 at 28.10g and 237 F.S. Cokayne Collection, SNC June 2004 (TT 2990 [recté DH 237], 2992); DH 236 at 28.40g bt J. Whitmore April 1980; DH 239 at 28.93g bt Baldwin 2003; DH 240 with Seaby 1965, bt Seaby November 1969



- 228 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Proof Penny, 1788, in gilt-copper, druid's head encircled by wreath with 24 acorns, *rev.* PM co cypher, short-topped p, straight 1 and 7 in date, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 28.73g/12h (DH 240). *Test mark on reverse rim at 4 o'clock, several minor surface marks and gilding rubbing off on high points of obverse, otherwise good very fine, extremely rare* £250-350

Provenance: F.S. Cokayne Collection [from Baldwin August 1932]; SNC October 2005 (TT 3512)



- 229 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies (7), 1788 (5), short-topped p, straight 1 and 7 in date, 23 acorns in wreath, 28.41g/12h, 28.04g/12h (both DH 241), 29.20g/12h, 27.42g/12h (both DH 242), 27.55g/12h (DH 243); 1791 Boulton issue (2), 28.14g/5h, 27.38g/5h (both DH 255) [7]. *One DH 242 extremely fine with almost full original colour, other 242 about extremely fine but lacquered, Boulton issues very fine or better, others in varied state* £150-200

Provenance: DH 241 at 28.41g and 255 at 28.14g L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part) [255 from Seaby 1977]; *DH 242 at 27.42g bt R. Gladdle October 1998; DH 243 bt J. Whitmore May 1982; DH 255 at 27.38g O.P. Eklund Collection, M.Z. Gerson Collection, Part II, Spink Auction 58, 30 April 1987, lot 340 (part) [from J.A. Bobbe August 1979]



- 230 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pattern Penny, 1789, by J. Westwood, in copper, druid's head encircled by wreath, *rev.* PM co cypher with sprig of oak above, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 28.44g/12h (DH 250). *Tiny flaw in field behind bust, otherwise virtually as struck and bronzed, very rare* £300-400

Provenance: Bt Spink 1978



- 231** **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pattern Penny, 1789, by J. Westwood, in copper, from the same dies as previous, edge on DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 28.33g/12h (DH 250). *Planchet flaw in reverse field, otherwise virtually as struck and bronzed, very rare* £200-300

Provenance: J. Spingarn Collection FPL (461) [from J.A. Bobbe]; DNW Auction 52, 28-9 November 2001, lot 1304



- 232** **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Penny, 1790, Williams issue, druid's head encircled by wreath with 22 acorns, no signature on truncation, *rev.* PM CO cypher with sprig of oak above, small letters, edge PAYABLE IN LONDON OR ANGLESEY, 29.88g/12h (DH 251). *Tiny planchet flaw in upper reverse field and lightly rubbed at front of hood, otherwise brilliant and virtually as struck, attractive and very rare* £250-300

Provenance: M.P.W. Boulton Collection, Sotheby Auction, 1-2 April 1912, lot 185 (part); W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 352 (part); A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 192; M.Z. Gerson Collection, Part II, Spink Auction 58, 30 April 1987, lot 338



- 233** **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies, 1790 (4), Williams issue, 22 acorns, no signature (2), stars on edge, 28.30g/12h (DH 251), no stars, 26.48g/12h (DH 251b); 20 acorns, signed w (2), ANGLESEY OR LONDON edge, 28.06g/12h (DH 252), LONDON OR ANGLESEY edge, no stars, 26.91g/6h (DH 252b) [4]. *DH 252b extremely fine, DH 251 good fine, others very fine and better, all very rare* £200-300

Provenance: DH 251 [DH's 251a is this piece], R. Dalton Collection [from Lincoln], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 193 (part), W.J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1151 (part); DH 251b J. Dudman Collection, W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 352 (part) [from Baldwin October 1914], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 193 (part), W.J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1151 (part); DH 252 bt Spink 1978; *DH 252b F.S. Cokayne Collection [from Baldwin April 1914], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 193 (part), W.J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1155 (part)



- 234** **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies, 1790 (3), Williams issue, 20 acorns, signed w, edge plain [rough], 28.66g/6h (DH 252c), edge plain [rounded], 28.28g/6h (DH 252c), modern faked edge + PAYABLE + AT + ANGLESEY + LONDON + OR + LIVERPOOL +, 28.56g/6h [3]. *About extremely fine and better, all with original colour* £250-300

Provenance: A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 194, additionally: *first M.P.W. Boulton Collection, Sotheby Auction, 1-2 April 1912, lot 185 (part), W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 352 (part); second T. Bliss Collection, R. Dalton Collection [from T.B.], W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 352 (part) [from R.D. February 1916], W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 352 (part); last R. Dalton Collection, A.W. Jan Collection



- 235 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pattern Halfpence, 1787 (2), by J. Westwood, in copper, druid's head encircled by open wreath with 15 acorns, *revs.* PM CO cypher inscribed PARYS MINES COMPANY, THE ANGLESEY MINES HALFPENNY around, edge PAYABLE IN ANGLESEY LONDON OR LIVERPOOL, 11.98g/12h, 11.89g/12h (both DH 268) [2]. *Usual die flaw on reverses at 3 o'clock, first very fine, second extremely fine, both patinated, rare* £150-250

Provenance: First bt N.P. Tooley August 1999; *second bt J. Whitmore November 1984



- 236 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pattern Halfpenny, 1788, by J.G. Hancock, in copper, druid's head encircled by a thick wreath, *rev.* PM CO cypher, THE ANGLESEY MINES HALFPENNY around, edge PAYABLE IN ANGLESEY LONDON AND LIVERPOOL, 13.71g/6h (DH 271). *Extremely fine and patinated, very rare* £300-500

Provenance: 'Kap' Collection [F.S. Cokayne]; bt R. Lobel December 1984



- 237 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, non-contemporary uniface strikings of the unfinished *obv.* and finished *rev.* of the Trial Halfpenny, 1788, by J. Westwood, in copper, druid's head encircled by open wreath with 17 acorns, no oak sprig in hood, *rev.* PM CO cypher inscribed PARYS MINES COMPANY, value above, edges [PAYABLE] IN ANGLESEY AT GREEN[FIELD OR IN LONDON], 17.86g, 16.85g (cf. DH 269 bis) [2]. *Very fine* £100-150

Provenance: G.W. Spencer Collection; gift of P.J. Preston-Morley September 1984.

The genuine contemporary uniface strikings of these pieces, formerly in the Lincoln No.1 and Cokayne collections, were sold in 2008 (Spink Auction 192, lots 209 and 210)



- 238 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Trial Halfpenny, 1788, by J. Westwood, in white metal, from the same dies as previous, the *obv.* unfinished, edge PAYABLE IN ANGLESEY AT GREENFIELD OR IN LONDON, 12.76g (DH 269). *Good very fine, extremely rare* £400-500

Provenance: A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 209; M.Z. Gerson Collection; W.J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1171 [from M.Z.G. September 1985]



- 239 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pattern Halfpenny, 1788, by J. Westwood, in copper, druid's head encircled by wreath with 17 acorns, sprig of oak on cowl, *rev.* PM CO cypher inscribed PARYS MINES COMPANY, value above, edge PAYABLE IN ANGLESEY AT GREENFIELD OR IN LONDON, 31mm, 13.65g/12h (DH 270). *Virtually as struck, obverse with brilliant fields, patinated, very rare* £250-300

Provenance: J.R. Farnell Sr Collection, Part II, Sotheby Parke Bernet Auction (New York), 26 May 1982, lot 69 (part) [from Lincoln June 1903]; M.Z. Gerson Collection, Part II, Spink Auction 58, 30 April 1987, lot 343 [from J.A. Bobbe]



- 240** **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pattern Halfpenny, 1788, by J. Westwood, in copper, from the same dies as previous, edge PAYABLE IN ANGLESEY AT GREENFIELD OR IN LOND[ON], 30mm, 13.61g/12h (DH 270). *About extremely fine and patinated, very rare* £150-200

Provenance: Bt Baldwin May 2005



- 241** **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pattern Halfpenny, 1788, by J. Westwood, in copper, from the same dies as previous, edge PAYABLE IN ANGLESEY AT GREENFIELD OR IN LONDON, struck out of collar, 32mm, 13.85g/12h (DH 270a). *Reverse partially lacquered, otherwise extremely fine with a hint of original colour, extremely rare* £400-500

Provenance: By descent from George Hollington Barker; Miss Spooner Collection, Glendining Auction, 5-6 October 1921, lot 143 (part); F.S. Cokayne Collection, Spink Auction 192, 24 January 2008, lot 213



- 242** **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Halfpenny, 1788 (17), wreath with 27 acorns, 14.26g/12h, 13.82g/12h, 13.50g/12h (all DH 273), 14.23g/11h (DH 274), 14.37g/12h (DH 275), 14.47g/12h (DH 277), 13.98g/12h (DH 277 bis), 14.42g/12h, 14.15g/12h (both DH 278), 14.31g/12h, 14.26g/12h, 14.14g/12h (all DH 279), 13.53g/12h (DH 281), 14.06g/12h, 14.04g/12h (both DH 282), 14.22g/12h (DH 283), 14.31g/12h (DH 284) [17]. *DH 274, one 278 and all 279s about extremely fine with hints of original colour, DH 277 bis and 284 fair, former very rare, others fine to very fine, some better* £150-200

Provenance: DH 273 at 14.26g, 274, 275, 278 at 14.15g and 282 at 14.06g Fawcett/Litman Collection, D.L. Spence Collection, Part III, DNW Auction 70B, 11 July 2006, lot 62 (part); DH 277 and 279 at 14.14g L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part); *DH 278 at 14.42g, 281 and 284 W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 357 (part) [278 from R. Dalton July 1915, 281 from R. Dalton June 1914, 284 from R. Dalton April 1914], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 214 (part); DH 279 at 14.26g bt S.E. Schwer May 1982; DH 282 at 14.04g bt J. Whitmore November 1983; DH 283 F.W. Lincoln Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 February 1936, lot 372 (part), Fawcett/Litman Collection, D.L. Spence Collection, Part III, DNW Auction 70B, 11 July 2006, lot 62 (part)



- 243** **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Halfpenny, 1788 (15), wreath with 27 acorns, 13.90g/12h, 13.77g/12h (both DH 285), 14.30g/12h (DH 286), 14.26g/12h (DH 287), 14.10g/11h (DH 288), 14.03g/12h, 13.83g/12h, 13.74g/12h (all DH 289), 13.88g/12h (DH 291), 14.32g/12h, 14.08g/12h, 13.96g/12h (all DH 292), 13.84g/12h (DH 293), 14.21g/12h, 13.72g/12h (both DH 294) [15]. *DH 286, 288, one 289, one 292 and 293 about extremely fine with hints of original colour, others generally fine to very fine, some rare* £120-150

Provenance: DH 285 at 13.90g bt at Menai Bridge August 1977; DH 285 at 13.77g bt J. Whitmore November 1997; DH 286 bt J. Whitmore December 1980; DH 287 R.G. Neave Collection, bt J.G. Scott 1997; *DH 288 W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 357 (part) [from R. Dalton April 1914], Fawcett/Litman Collection, D.L. Spence Collection, Part III, DNW Auction 70B, 11 July 2006, lot 62 (part); DH 291 and 294 at 14.21g W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 357 (part) [291 from R. Dalton April 1914, 294 from W.H. Regan July 1915], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 215 (part); DH 292 at 14.32g L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part); DH 292 at 13.96g bt S.E. Schwer October 1980; DH 293 Fawcett/Litman Collection, D.L. Spence Collection, Part III, DNW Auction 70B, 11 July 2006, lot 62 (part); DH 294 at 13.72g bt J.G. Scott May 1997

All lots are illustrated on our website



- 244 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Halfpenny, 1788, in copper, druid's head encircled by wreath with 26 acorns, *rev.* PM CO cypher, cable borders, edge PAYABLE IN ANGLESEY LONDON OR LIVERPOOL, 13.82g/12h (DH 295, *this piece illustrated*). *A piece of fine work, extremely fine with a hint of original colour and attractive surfaces, extremely rare* £150-250

Provenance: T. Bliss Collection; R. Dalton Collection [from T.B.]; A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 215 (part)



- 245 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Halfpenny, 1788 (6), wreath with 26 acorns (4), 13.97g/12h, 13.81g/12h (both DH 296), 14.02g/12h (DH 297), 14.38g/12h (DH 300); wreath with 25 acorns, 5 at tie (2), 14.52g/12h, 14.06g/12h (both DH 302) [6]. *DH 297 about fine, DH 300 good fine, others about extremely fine and better* £100-150

Provenance: DH 296 at 13.97g bt S.E. Schwer October 1980; DH 296 at 13.81g bt J. Whitmore April 1980; DH 297 L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part); *DH 302 at 14.06g bt S.E. Schwer May 1982



- 246 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Halfpenny, 1788, druid's head encircled by wreath with 25 acorns, 4 at tie, *rev.* PM CO cypher, edge PAYABLE IN ANGLESEY LONDON OR LIVERPOOL, 13.96g/12h (DH 303). *Small spot by mouth and lightly lacquered in the past, otherwise brilliant mint state, full original colour* £100-150

Provenance: Bt Baldwin March 1989



- 247 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Halfpenny, 1788 (21), wreath with 25 acorns, 14.38g/12h, 13.93g/12h (both DH 304), 14.07g/12h (DH 305), 14.56g/12h (DH 306), 14.40g/12h, 14.22g/12h (both DH 307), 13.78g/12h (DH 308), 14.14g/12h, 14.08g/12h (both DH 309), 14.31g/12h (DH 311), 14.39g/12h, 14.04g/12h (both DH 312), 14.07g/12h, 13.66g/12h, 13.65g/12h (all DH 314), 14.18g/12h, 13.91g/12h (both DH 315), 13.90g/12h (DH 316), 14.46g/12h (DH 317), 13.85g/12h (DH 318), 13.87g/12h (DH 319) [21]. *Both DH 304s, one 309 and one 312 about extremely fine, mostly with original colour, DH 316 very fine and very rare, others generally fine, some rare* £150-200

Provenance: DH 304 at 14.38g bt S.E. Schwer May 1982; DH 304 at 13.93g bt J. Whitmore September 1980; DH 305 bt N. Cox September 1988; DH 306 bt J. Whitmore May 1999; DH 307 at 14.40g, 308, 309 at 14.08g, 311, 312 at 14.04g, 314 at 13.66g, 318 and 319 L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part) [319 from Seaby 1976]; DH 307 at 14.22g Carnegie Museum Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 303 (part); DH 309 at 14.14g H. Pegg Collection, Spink Auction 19, 3 March 1982, lot 185 (part); *DH 312 at 14.39g bt R. Sharman February 1984; DH 314 at 14.07g bt R. Jeffery August 1980; DH 315 at 14.18g bt S.E. Schwer April 1982; DH 316 bt Spink August 2008; DH 317 bt J. Whitmore October 1987



- 248 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Halfpenny, 1788 (18), wreath with 25 acorns, 14.47g/12h (DH 320), 14.26g/12h, 14.25g/12h (both DH 321), 13.88g/12h (DH 322), 14.51g/12h (DH 324), 14.35g/12h (DH 325), 13.94g/12h (DH 326), 13.51g/12h (DH 327), 14.65g/12h, 14.40g/12h (both DH 328), 14.35g/12h (DH 329), 14.20g/12h, 13.95g/12h (both DH 331), 13.86g/12h, 13.72g/12h (both DH 332), 14.01g/12h (DH 334), 13.38g/12h (DH – [333-5 *obv.*, 309 *rev.*]), 13.81g/12h (DH 336, *this piece illustrated*) [18]. *DH 325, one 328 and one 332 extremely fine with original colour, one DH 321, 324, 326, one 328, 329 and 336 very fine, last two very rare, unlisted coin fair, others generally fine, some rare* £250-300

Provenance: DH 320, 321 at 14.26g and 331 at 14.20g bt J. Whitmore May 1982; DH 321 at 14.25g bt S.E. Schwer February 1984; DH 322 and 325 W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 358 (part) [322 from R. Dalton July 1915, 325 from R. Dalton April 1914], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 217 (part); DH 326 J. Dudman Collection, W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 358 (part) [from Baldwin October 1914], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 217 (part); DH 327 bt S.E. Schwer April 1982; *DH 328 at 14.40g bt Spink 1974; DH 329 bt Seaby December 1981; DH 331 at 13.95g and 332 at 13.86g L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part); DH 332 at 13.72g Sotheby Auction, 2-3 October 1986, lot 253 (part), bt S.E. Schwer November 1986; DH 333 var bt M. Gouby 1996; DH 336 T. Bliss Collection, R. Dalton Collection [from T.B.], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 217 (part)



- 249 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Proof Halfpenny, 1788, in copper, druid's head encircled by wreath with 24 acorns, *rev.* PM CO cypher, acorn punctuation, edge PAYABLE IN ANGLESEY LONDON OR LIVERPOOL, 14.44g/12h (DH 339). *Virtually as struck, considerable original colour, very rare* £150-200

Provenance: W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 358 (part) [from Baldwin January 1927]; A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 218 (part)



- 250 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Proof Halfpenny, 1788, in silver, from the same dies as previous, edge PAYABLE IN ANGLESEY LONDON OR LIVERPOOL, 14.01g/12h (DH 339). *Cleaned in the past and with considerable associated surface marks, obverse re-toned but reverse bright, otherwise very fine and extremely rare* £300-400

Provenance: Bt Spink September 1983



- 251 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Halfpenny, 1788 (12), wreath with 24 acorns (9), 14.21g/12h (DH 341), 12.99g/12h (DH 342), 12.90g/12h (DH 344), 14.37g/12h, 14.37g/12h, 14.14g/12h (all DH 345), 13.22g/12h (DH 346), 14.34g/12h, 13.61g/12h (both DH 349); wreath with 23 acorns (3), 14.62g/12h (DH 351), 14.44g/12h, 14.32g/12h (both DH 352) [12]. *One DH 349 and 351 extremely fine with considerable original colour, DH 341, 342 and 346 better than very fine with vestiges of original colour, others generally fine but one DH 349 with initials ARM stamped on obverse* £150-200

Provenance: DH 341 and 345 at 14.14g W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 358 (part) [341 from R. Dalton July 1915, 345 from R. Dalton April 1914], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 218 (part); one DH 345 at 14.37g bt S.E. Schwer August 1984; *DH 346 bt R. Jeffery August 1980; DH 349 at 14.34g bt S.E. Schwer October 1981; DH 349 at 13.61g L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part); DH 351 bt S.E. Schwer February 1984



- 252 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Halfpenny, 1788, druid's head encircled by wreath with 23 acorns, *rev.* PM CO cypher, edge PAYABLE IN ANGLESEY LONDON OR LIVERPOOL, 14.35g/12h (DH 351). *Virtually as struck, full original colour* £100-150
Provenance: Exchanged with R.G. Doty May 1988



- 253 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, die trial of the uncompleted *obv.* for a Halfpenny [1789], by J.G. Hancock, in copper, druid's head left with curled ends to beard, no wreath, edge PAYABLE IN ANGLESEY LONDON OR LIVERPOOL, 13.72g (DH 272, *this piece*). *About extremely fine and of the highest rarity* £600-800
Provenance: T. Bliss Collection; R. Dalton Collection [from T.B.]; A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 213.

Michael Dickinson has demonstrated (Spink Auction 192, lot 215) that this portrait was only used on 1789 halfpence (DH 357ff)



- 254 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pattern Halfpenny, 1789, by J. Westwood, in copper, druid's head encircled by wreath with 17 acorns, sprig of oak on cowl, *rev.* PM CO cypher inscribed PARYS MINES COMPANY, HALFPENNY ON DEMAND above, edge PAYABLE IN ANGLESEY AT GREENFIELD OR IN LONDON, 13.17g/12h (DH 354). *Minor surface marks in reverse field, otherwise extremely fine and patinated, very rare* £200-250
Provenance: Bt Baldwin August 1984



- 255 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Halfpence, 1789 (20), wreath with 25 acorns, Boulton issue (9), 14.17g/12h (DH 358), 14.37g/12h, 14.03g/12h (both DH 359), 13.79g/12h (DH 360), 14.39g/12h (DH 361), 14.33g/12h, 13.80g/12h (both DH 362), 14.34g/12h (DH 363), 14.05g/12h (DH 364); wreath with 24 acorns (11), 12.37g/12h (DH 365), 13.24g/12h (DH 367), 13.30g/12h (DH 368), 14.29g/12h (DH 369), 12.41g/12h (DH 370), 14.66g/12h, 13.87g/12h (both DH 371), 12.47g/12h (DH 372), 13.29g/12h, 12.30g/11h (both DH 374), 13.55g/12h (DH 375) [20]. *DH 358, one 362, 365, both 374s and 375 about extremely fine and better, all with original colour, others generally fine, some very rare* £250-350

Provenance: DH 358 W.J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1184 [from R. Gladdle 1983]; DH 359 at 14.37g and 361 Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 74, 29 November 1989, lot 297 (part); DH 359 at 14.03g and 365 bt M.J. Dickinson 1989; DH 360 bt S.E. Schwer April 1982; DH 362 at 14.33g R.W. Randall Collection, Spink Auction 19, 3 March 1982, lot 420 (part); DH 362 at 13.80g, 363, 367, 371 at 13.87g and 374 at 13.29g L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part); DH 364 bt J. Whitmore November 2008; DH 369 and 371 at 14.66g bt J. Whitmore May 1982; DH 370 bt R. Jeffery May 1981; DH 372 bt J. Whitmore October 1987; DH 374 at 12.30g bt R. Gladdle 1987; *DH 375 bt Seaby February 1982



- 256 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Halfpenny, 1790, by J.G. Hancock, druid's head encircled by wreath with 18 acorns, *rev.* PM CO cypher, edge PAYABLE IN ANGLESEY OR LONDON and engraved, 14.33g/6h (DH 378). *About extremely fine with vestiges of original colour, of the highest rarity of this type for the date* £400-600
Provenance: L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part) [from Seaby 1978].

Only one other specimen has appeared at auction in recent years (Noble 1186, ex Gerson, Baldwin 222, Dalton and Bliss). Hamer is reputed to have owned an example (perhaps this one), but it was not listed in his sale catalogue



- 257 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, die trial of the *obv.* for a Pattern Halfpenny [1790], by R. Dumarest, in copper, druid's head encircled by wreath with 15 acorns, fringe to hood, edge plain, struck in collar, 17.22g (DH 383). *Bad scratch (inflicted in recent times) running north-south and a metal fault on edge at 10 o'clock, otherwise extremely fine, of the highest rarity* £400-500
Provenance: F.W. Lincoln No.1 Collection; F.S. Cokayne Collection, Spink Auction 192, 24 January 2008, lot 224 [from Lincoln April 1934].

Only one other example believed known (Bobbe, ex Baldwin 226, Dalton, Bliss)



- 258 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pattern Halfpenny, 1790, by R. Dumarest for M. Boulton, in copper, druid's head encircled by wreath with 19 acorns, hood worked in fine parallel lines, *rev.* PM CO cypher, edge PAYABLE IN ANGLESEY OR LONDON and engraved, 30mm, 14.53g/12h (DH 380). *Minor spotting on obverse, otherwise virtually as struck, obverse with a hint of original colour, reverse bronzed, rare* £200-250
Provenance: M.Z. Gerson Collection, Part II, Spink Auction 58, 30 April 1987, lot 349 (part)



- 259 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pattern Halfpenny, 1790, by R. Dumarest for M. Boulton, in copper, from the same dies as previous, edge PAYABLE IN ANGLESEY OR LONDON and engraved, 29mm, 13.26g/12h (DH 380). *About extremely fine with a hint of original colour, rare* £100-150
Provenance: Bt Seaby January 1982



- 260 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pattern Halfpenny, 1790, by R. Dumarest for M. Boulton, in gilt-copper, from the same dies as previous, edge PAYABLE IN ANGLESEY OR LONDON and engraved, 29mm, 14.32g/12h (DH 380). *Virtually as struck but a trifle dulled, very rare* £250-350
Provenance: Bt R. Gladdle 1997

All lots are illustrated on our website



- 261 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pattern Halfpenny, 1790, by R. Dumarest for M. Boulton, in gilt-copper, from the same dies as previous, edge plain, 29mm, 14.15g/12h (DH 380, edge unlisted). *Extremely fine and retaining much brilliance, of the highest rarity with this edge* £400-600

Provenance: Bt B.H. Grover 1978.

The ticket with the token infers that Hamer saw a specimen with plain edge after his book had been published. A copper example with plain edge was in the Cokayne collection (Spink Auction 192, lot 221)



- 262 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pattern Halfpenny, 1790, by R. Dumarest for M. Boulton, in copper, druid's head encircled by wreath with 22 acorns, *rev.* PM CO cypher, edge PAYABLE IN ANGLESEY LONDON OR LIVERPOOL, 13.36g/6h (DH 384). *Extremely fine with considerable original colour, rare* £150-200

Provenance: Bt R. Sharman May 1984



- 263 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Halfpenny, 1790, attributed to J. Wilson for W. Williams, druid's head encircled by wreath with 16 acorns, *rev.* PM CO cypher, acorn borders, edge PAYABLE IN LONDON OR ANGLESEY, 13.96g/12h (DH 385, *this piece illustrated*). *Reverse a little off-centre, otherwise extremely fine and patinated, extremely rare* £300-500

Provenance: T. Bliss Collection; R. Dalton Collection [from T.B.]; A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 228



- 264 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Halfpenny, 1791 (7), Boulton issue, 13.84g/6h (DH 386), 13.70g/6h (DH 387), 13.79g/6h (DH 388), 14.22g/6h (DH 389), 12.87g/7h (DH 390), 13.30g/6h, 12.68g/6h (both DH 391) [7]. *Both DH 391s bronzed Proofs, these, DH 387 and 390 about extremely fine and better, others in varied state* £140-180

Provenance: DH 386 and *391 at 12.68g Fawcett/Litman Collection, D.L. Spence Collection, Part III, DNW Auction 70B, 11 July 2006, lot 1868 (part); DH 387 bt R. Sharman October 1983; DH 389 bt S.E. Schwer 1982; DH 390 F.W. Lincoln Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 February 1936, lot 372 (part), Fawcett/Litman Collection, D.L. Spence Collection, Part III, DNW Auction 70B, 11 July 2006, lot 1868 (part); DH 391 at 13.30g bt Seaby November 1965



- 265 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Halfpenny, 1791 (8), Williams issue, signed w (7), 14.04g/6h (DH 399), 14.45g/6h (DH 401a), 14.81g/6h, 13.93g/12h (both DH 402), 14.22g/6h (DH 404, traces of x after OR), 14.96g/6h (DH 405), 13.88g/6h (DH 407a); unsigned, 14.38g/6h (DH 409a) [8]. *DH 405 extremely fine with considerable original colour, others fine to very fine* £100-150

Provenance: DH 399 and 404 W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 360 (part) [from R. Dalton April 1914], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 231 (part); DH 401a and 402 at 13.93g Fawcett/Litman Collection, D.L. Spence Collection, Part III, DNW Auction 70B, 11 July 2006, lot 1868 (part); *DH 405 bt Seaby 1967; DH 407a R. Dalton Collection, A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 231 (part); DH 409a bt S.E. Schwer 1980



- 266** **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Halfpenny, 1791 (4), Williams 'specimen' issue, signed w, druid's head encircled by wreath with 16 acorns, *revs.* PM CO cypher, edges plain, 15.07g/6h, 15.00g/6h, 14.31g/6h, 13.94g/6h (all DH 405) [4]. *Last about extremely fine, others extremely fine and better with original colour* £150-200

Provenance: *First M.Z. Gerson Collection, Part II, Spink Auction 58, 30 April 1987, lot 347 (part); second W.J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1192 [from Spink 1973]



- 267** **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Halfpenny [1791], Williams issue, signed w, druid's head encircled by wreath with 16 acorns, edge PAYABLE IN LONDON OR ANGLESEY, 14.26g (DH 406a). *An obverse brockage, very fine, rare* £100-150



- 268** **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, uniface *obv.* striking of a Pattern Halfpenny [1792], by J. Westwood, in copper, druid's head encircled by thick wreath with 15 acorns, edge PAYABLE AT MACCLESFIELD LIVERPOOL OR CONGLETON, 12.57g (DH 414, *this piece illustrated*). *About extremely fine and patinated, of the highest rarity* £500-700

Provenance: T. Bliss Collection; R. Dalton Collection [from T.B.]; A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 235.

Only one other example believed known (private collection USA, ex Cokayne 230, Lincoln No.1)



- 269** **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pattern Halfpenny, 1792, by J. Westwood, in copper, druid's head encircled by thin wreath with 28 acorns, *rev.* PM CO cypher above date, THE ANGLESEY MINES HALFPENNY, edge ARMIS TUTERIS MORIBUS ORNES, 11.92g/3h (DH 413). *Brilliant, practically as struck and attractively patinated, very rare* £400-500

Provenance: Bt Spink 1983

- 270** **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, imitation Pennies (26), 1784 (4), 25.22g/6h, 23.80g/12h, 23.54g/6h, 23.53g/6h (all DH 141, second with ill-struck edge collar [DH list as 141a in error]); 1788 (21), long-topped p, curved 1 and 7 in date, single acorns (8), 19 in wreath (5), 25.16g/6h, 23.12g/6h (both DH 142, first with ill-struck edge collar), 25.42g/6h (DH 143), 23.92g/6h, 23.05g/6h (both DH 144), 18 in wreath (3), 24.89g/12h (DH 145), 25.30g/6h (DH 146), 23.06g/12h (DH 147), double acorns (14), 3 at tie, 22 in wreath, 24.88g/6h (DH 148), 4 at tie, 23 in wreath (2), 25.70g/12h, 25.29g/6h (both DH 149), 22 in wreath (5), 24.09g/12h (DH 150), 25.66g/12h (DH 152), 24.73g/12h, 23.42g/12h (both DH 154), 24.57g/12h (DH 155), 21 in wreath (6), 23.74g/12h (DH 156), 25.67g/12h (DH 157), 25.23g/12h (DH 158), 25.90g/1h, 25.40g/12h (both DH 159), 23.60g/12h (DH 160) [26]. *Varied state, some very rare* £200-250

Provenance: DH 141 at 23.80g and 147 Glendining Auction, 18 November 1987, lot 145 (part); DH 141 at 23.54g Glendining Auction, 30 January 1985, lot 234 (part); DH 141 at 23.53g bt S.E. Schwer April 1982; DH 142 at 25.16g, 144 at 23.92g, 145, 146 and 150 L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part); DH 142 at 23.12g bt S.E. Schwer May 1982; DH 143 and 156 F.S. Cokayne Collection, SNC June 2004 (TT 2968, 2975); DH 144 at 23.05g bt S.E. Schwer February 1982; DH 148 and 155 W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 348 (part) [148 from R. Dalton December 1912, 155 from Lincoln November 1913], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 182 (part), W.J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1142 (part); DH 149 at 25.70g bt S.E. Schwer March 1980; DH 152 and 157 bt R. Gladdle November 2004; DH 154 at 23.42g bt R. Jeffery August 1980; DH 159 at 25.90g bt R. Sharman December 1982; DH 159 at 25.40g and 160 bt S.R. Porter November 1987

- 271 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, imitation Pennies (15), 1788 (9), long-topped P, straight 1 and 7 in date (7), single acorns (5), 17 acorns in wreath, 26.07g/5h (DH 163), 19 in wreath, 22.74g/12h (DH 164), 27 in wreath (3), 23.76g/6h, 23.75g/6h, 23.18g/6h (all DH 165), double acorns (2), 24 in wreath, 27.06g/6h (DH 166), 23 in wreath, 22.36g/12h (DH 167), short-topped P (2), 24 acorns in wreath, 24.07g/6h (DH 245), 19 acorns, 23.04g/12h (DH 247); 1789 (3), 23.45g/6h (DH 248), 23.68g/6h, 22.87g/6h (both DH 249, *former this piece illustrated*), 1790 (3), 25.23g/12h (DH 253), 25.78g/6h (DH 254), 15.93g/6h (DH 254a) [15]. *Varied state, some very rare* £100-150

Provenance: DH 163 bt J. Whitmore May 1982; DH 164 bt S.E. Schwer August 1981; DH 165 at 23.76g bt 1987; DH 165 at 23.75g L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part); DH 165 at 23.18g bt S.E. Schwer 1985; DH 166 W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 348 (part) [from R. Dalton December 1913], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 182 (part), W.J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1142 (part); DH 167 F.S. Cokayne Collection, SNC June 2004 (TT 2979), bt R. Gladdle June 2004; DH 245 bt J. Whitmore February 1983; DH 247 bt J. Whitmore December 1984; DH 248 bt J. Whitmore May 1982; DH 249 at 23.68g F.S. Cokayne Collection, bt R. Gladdle November 2004; DH 253 bt M. Gouby August 1980; DH 254 R.W. Randall Collection, Spink Auction 19, 3 March 1982, lot 420 (part); DH 254a bt R. Sharman November 1987

- 272 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, imitation Halfpence (21), 1788 (11), ANGLESEY edges (6), 12.81g/6h (DH 298), 10.38g/6h (DH 338a), 12.55g/12h (DH 340), 11.73g/12h (DH 343), 12.80g/12h, 12.41g/12h (both DH 347), LANCASTER edges (3), 9.56g/5h, 6.91g/5h (both DH 298a), 9.58g/6h (DH 338b), MONTROSE edge, 8.49g/5h (DH 338c), edge plain, 5.49g/6h (DH 338d); 1789 (3), BIRMINGHAM edges (2), 9.43g/12h (DH 376, large flan), 6.93g/6h (DH 376, small flan), DUBLIN edge, 7.46g/6h (DH 377a); 1791 (2), LONDON edges, 10.04g/6h (DH 394), 8.12g/6h (DH 410); 1794 (5), ANGLESEY edge, 12.32g/6h (DH 416), BIRMINGHAM edge, 9.33g/6h (DH 415), edges plain (3), 8.92g/6h, 8.24g/6h (both DH 415a), 7.43g/6h (DH 416a) [21]. *Generally fine, some better, a few very rare* £150-200

Provenance: DH 298a at 9.56g J.R. Farnell Sr Collection, Part II, Sotheby Parke Bernet Auction (New York), 26 May 1982, lot 70 (part), bt R. Gladdle November 2000; DH 298a at 6.91g bt J. Whitmore November 1982; DH 338a bt H. Simmons 2005; DH 338c and 343 T. Bliss Collection, R. Dalton Collection [from T.B.], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lots 217, 218 (parts); DH 338d and 347 at 12.41g W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 358 (part) [338d from Baldwin March 1927, 347 from Spink via R. Dalton July 1915], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lots 217, 218 (parts); DH 347 at 12.80g bt J. Whitmore November 1997; DH 394 bt J. Whitmore January 1982; DH 410 bt Seaby 1967; DH 415a at 8.92g L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part); DH 416 bt M.J. Dickinson June 1997; DH 416a W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 360 (part) [from R. Dalton July 1915], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 236 (part)



- 273 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, imitation Halfpenny, 1788, druid's head encircled by wreath with 25 acorns, *rev.* PM CO cypher, edge PAYABLE IN ANGLESEY LONDON OR LIVERPOOL, 12.40g/12h (DH 310). *Extremely fine with almost full original colour* £100-150

Provenance: Bt S.E. Schwer May 1982



- 274 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, uniface *obv.* striking of an imitation Halfpenny, in copper, druid's head encircled by wreath with 21 acorns, edge PAYABLE AT MACCLESFIELD LIVERPOOL OR CONGLETON, 12.44g (DH 395, *this piece*). *Very fine and patinated, UNIQUE* £300-500

Provenance: J. Atkins Collection; T. Bliss Collection; R. Dalton Collection [from T.B.]; A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 230



- 275 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, imitation 'Paris Miners' Halfpence, 1791 (16), 26 acorns in wreath (3), BIRMINGHAM edges (2), 10.30g/6h (DH 436, *this piece illustrated*), 9.84g/6h (DH 437), CRONEBANE edge, 10.18g/6h (DH 436a); 25 acorns in wreath (2), ANGLESEY edge, 11.22g/6h (DH 437 bis, edge reads ANGLESEY), BIRMINGHAM edge, 9.73g/6h (DH 442); 24 acorns in wreath (6), BIRMINGHAM edge, 9.70g/6h (DH 438), DENNIS edge, 9.41g/6h (DH 438e), LANCASTER edges (4), 9.86g/6h, 9.14g/6h, 9.08g/6h (all DH 438b), 10.73g/6h (DH 438c); 22 acorns in wreath (5), ANGLESEY edge, 9.26g/6h (DH 439), BIRMINGHAM edges (2), 10.63g/6h (DH 440), 10.73g/6h (DH 441), CRONEBANE edges (2), 10.18g/6h, 8.48g/6h (both DH 440a) [16]. *Fine to very fine, one or two better, some very rare* £150-250

Provenance: *DH 436 T. Bliss Collection, R. Dalton Collection [from T.B.], A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 240 (part); DH 437, 438c and 439 L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part); DH 437 bis bt J. Whitmore November 1982; DH 438b at 9.86g bt T. Swift November 1967; DH 438b at 9.14g bt S.E. Schwer April 1982; DH 438e, 440a at 10.18g and 441 H. Pegg Collection, Spink Auction 19, 3 March 1982, lot 185 (part); DH 440 bt R. Jeffery August 1980



- 276 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, imitation 'Paris Miners' Halfpenny [1791], druid's head encircled by wreath with 22 acorns, edge PAYABLE AT BIRMINGHAM LONDON OR BRISTOL, 10.36g (DH 440). *An obverse brockage, fine to very fine, rare* £100-150

Provenance: Bt T. Swift December 1967

- 277 Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, imitation 'Promissory' Halfpence (15), 1791 (2), 25 acorns in wreath, ANGLESEA edge, 10.20g/6h (DH 446), BIRMINGHAM edge, 9.86g/6h (DH 446a); 1793 (11), PM CO types (7), 31 acorns in wreath, LONDON edges (2), 8.11g/6h (DH 448), 10.19g/6h (DH 448a), edge engraved, 9.87g/6h (DH 448b), 24 acorns in wreath, ANGLESEA edge, 8.45g/6h (DH 447), LONDON edge, 10.74g/6h (DH 447a), edge grained, 10.10g/6h, 9.50g/6h (both DH 447b, former struck half off flan), RM CO types (4), 31 acorns in wreath, 9.34g/12h (DH 451), 24 acorns in wreath, LONDON edge, 9.53g/6h (DH 450b), edges grained (2), 10.41g/6h (DH 450), 8.97g/6h (DH 450a); 1794 (2), 23 acorns in wreath, 8.46g/11h, 7.86g/11h (both DH 449) [15]. *One DH 447b, 448 and 450 very fine or better, others fine and better, some rare* £100-150

Provenance: DH 446 bt J. Whitmore November 1982; DH 446a J.R. Farnell Sr Collection, Part II, Sotheby Parke Bernet Auction (New York), 26 May 1982, lot 71 (part), W.J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1199 (part); DH 447a bt J. Whitmore November 1997; DH 447b at 10.10g H. Pegg Collection, Spink Auction 19, 3 March 1982, lot 185 (part); DH 447b at 9.50g bt J. Whitmore May 1982; DH 448b bt at Menai Bridge August 1979; DH 449 at 8.46g bt S.E. Schwer May 1982; DH 449 at 7.86g bt J.G. Scott; DH 450 bt L. Bennett April 1983; DH 450a L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part) [from Seaby 1976]



- 278 Amlwch**, Lutwyche's mule Penny, PM CO cypher, dated 1788, *rev.* clasped hands, edge WE PROMISE TO PAY THE BEARER ONE PENNY, 19.82g/12h (DH 261). *About very fine, extremely rare* £200-300

Provenance: G.W. Spencer Collection, Spink Auction 28, 28 April 1983, lot 129 (part); bt S.E. Schwer May 1983



- 279 Amlwch**, Lutwyche's mule Penny, from the same *obv.* die as previous, *rev.* bust of Earl Stanhope left, edge WE PROMISE TO PAY THE BEARER ONE PENNY, 19.28g/12h (DH 262). *Good very fine with a hint of original colour, of the highest rarity* £300-500



- 280 Amlwch**, Lutwyche's mule Penny, from the same *obv.* die as previous, *rev.* bust of Joseph Priestley right, edge WE PROMISE TO PAY THE BEARER ONE PENNY, 19.33g/12h (DH 263, *this piece illustrated*). *Fine, reverse better, of the highest rarity* £300-400

Provenance: S.H. Hamer Collection, Glendining Auction, 26-8 November 1930, lot 477 (part); F.S. Cokayne Collection; A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 204; W.J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1166



- 281 Amlwch**, Lutwyche's mule Halfpence (14), *reus.* woolpack (3), ANGLESEY edges (2), 10.60g/3h, 10.37g/3h (both DH 427), edge plain, 10.11g/3h (DH 427, edge unlisted); Irish Mine Co shield (2), ANGLESEY edge, 10.19g/12h (DH 428), LONDON edge, 7.87g/12h (DH 428a); seated Britannia (2), 7.89g/12h, 7.62g/12h (both DH 429); seated Vulcan (2), ASYLUM edge, 8.67g/6h (DH 430a), edge plain, 8.11g/6h (DH 430b); bust of Prince of Wales, 6.27g/12h (DH 432); 'Cambridge' druid, LONDON and punctuated edge, 10.48g/12h (DH 433a); helmeted head right (2), LONDON edge, 10.43g/12h, 10.16g/12h (both DH 434); Bishop Blaize, 13.26g/6h (DH 435) [14]. *DH 435 extremely fine with considerable original colour, both DH 427s and 433a very fine, others in varied state* £150-200

Provenance: DH 427 at 10.60g and 429 at 7.89g L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part); DH 427 at 10.37g bt Seaby January 1981; DH 427 unlisted M.Z. Gerson Collection, Part II, Spink Auction 58, 30 April 1987, lot 348 (part); DH 428 bt M.J. Dickinson 1997; DH 430a R.W. Randall Collection, Spink Auction 19, 3 March 1982, lot 420 (part); DH 430b bt J. Whitmore May 1982; DH 432 bt J. Whitmore September 1980; DH 433a bt S.E. Schwer February 1983; DH 434 bt Spink February 1977; *DH 435 bt J. Whitmore November 1988



- 282 Amlwch**, Skidmore's mule Penny, druid's head encircled by wreath with 20 acorns, signed w, *rev.* ornate PM cypher, edge plain [rough], 27.66g/6h (DH 256). *Two small spots in obverse field, otherwise extremely fine and attractively patinated, rare* £150-200

Provenance: J. Dudman Collection; W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 352 (part); A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 195; M.Z. Gerson Collection, Part II, Spink Auction 58, 30 April 1987, lot 340 (part)



- 283 Amlwch**, Skidmore's mule Penny, from the same dies as previous, edge plain [smooth], 27.84g/6h (DH 256). *Extremely fine with a hint of original colour, rare* £120-150

Provenance: Bt Spink 1978



- 284 Amlwch**, Skidmore's mule Penny, from the same dies as previous, edge ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL & ANGLESEY, 26.60g/6h (DH 256a). *Some verdigris on edge, otherwise about extremely fine and of the highest rarity* £250-350

Provenance: F.S. Cokayne Collection [from Spink June 1912]; A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 196; W. J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1159



- 285 Amlwch**, Skidmore's mule Penny, from the same *obv.* die as previous, *rev.* David Rebello's cypher, edge plain [rounded], 27.47g/6h (DH 258). *Virtually as struck with full original colour, extremely rare* £400-500
Provenance: Spink Auction 92, 9 June 1992, lot 119



- 286 Amlwch**, Skidmore's mule Penny, from the same dies as previous, edge plain [rounded], 27.37g/6h (DH 258). *Obverse about extremely fine and patinated, reverse virtually as struck with full original colour, extremely rare* £300-400
Provenance: A Group of Tokens relating to David Rebello, of Hackney, Glendining Auction, 6 June 1990, lot 454



- 287 Amlwch**, Skidmore's mule Penny, from the same *obv.* die as previous, *rev.* cap of Liberty on pole within wreath, SHEFFIELD CONSTITUTIONAL SOCIETY, edge plain [rounded], 27.29g/6h (DH 259). *Extremely fine with a hint of original colour, extremely rare* £300-400
Provenance: Bt Spink 1978



- 288 Amlwch**, Skidmore's mule Penny, from the same *obv.* die as previous, *rev.* lion rampant with arms, REVOLUTION PENNY, edge plain [rough], 27.94g/6h (DH 260). *Extremely fine and patinated, very rare* £200-250
Provenance: Bt Baldwin May 1985



- 289 Amlwch**, Skidmore's mule Penny, ornate PM CO cypher, *rev.* oval shield and flag, UNITE & BE FREE 1792, etc, edge plain [rounded], 27.41g/6h (DH 264). *About extremely fine with a hint of original colour, extremely rare* £300-400



- 290 Amlwch**, Skidmore's mule Penny, from the same *obv.* die as previous, *rev.* bust of William III right, 1688 below, edge plain [rounded], 23.67g/6h (DH 265). *Extremely fine with original colour, very rare* £300-350
Provenance: Bt Baldwin October 1984



- 291 Amlwch**, Skidmore's mule Halfpence (3), Williams druid, *revs.* PM CO cypher, 10.40g/6h (DH 419), wheatsheaf, 10.21g/6h (DH 420), arms of London, 12.13g/6h (DH 421) [3]. *DH 420 good very fine, others extremely fine with considerable original colour, particularly DH 419* £200-250
Provenance: *DH 419 D.G. Vorley Collection, M.Z. Gerson Collection, Part II, Spink Auction 58, 30 April 1987, lot 348 (part) [from D.G.V. March 1984]; DH 420 bt Baldwin May 1985



- 292 Amlwch**, Skidmore's mule Halfpence (3), from the same *obv.* die as previous, *revs.* PM CO cypher, 10.22g/6h (DH 419), arms of London, 9.21g/6h (DH 421), arms of Guildford, 10.22g/6h (DH 422) [3]. *Extremely fine, first with original colour, others with pleasing patina but last with spot on obverse* £150-200
Provenance: DH 421 bt S.E. Schwer February 1983; *DH 422 Christie's Auction, 1 May 1984, lot 448 (part)



- 293 Amlwch**, Skidmore's mule Halfpence (3), from the same *obv.* die as previous, *rev.* arms of Guildford, 9.38g/6h (DH 422); Hancock druid, *revs.* T SPENCE BOOKSELLER, etc, 10.42g/7h (DH 424), boys at turnstile, 10.23g/7h (DH 425) [3]. *Extremely fine, first with much original colour* £150-200
Provenance: *DH 422 M.Z. Gerson Collection, Part II, Spink Auction 58, 30 April 1987, lot 348 (part); DH 424 bt S.E. Schwer 1983; DH 425 Christie's Auction, 1 May 1984, lot 448 (part)



- 294 Amlwch**, Skidmore's mule Halfpence (4), Hancock druid, *revs.* T SPENCE BOOKSELLER, etc, 10.02g/6h (DH 424), boys at turnstile (2), 10.60g/5h, 10.15g/5h (both DH 425), Pandora's breeches, 10.58g/6h (DH 426) [4]. *About extremely fine and better, last with much original colour* £250-300
Provenance: DH 424 bt Spink May 1976; DH 425 at 10.60g bt N.A. Clark 1980; DH 425 at 10.15g Neale's Auction (Nottingham), 29 October 1980, lot 848; *DH 426 Christie's Auction, 1 May 1984, lot 448 (part)



- 295 Amlwch**, Skidmore's Farthings, 1788 (3), druid's head encircled by wreath with 26 acorns, *revs.* PM CO cypher, edges plain, 23mm, 4.46g/6h, 22mm, 4.53g/6h, 21mm, 4.49g/6h (all DH 452) [3]. *Extremely fine, first struck on a spread flan, others with dark patina* £200-250

Provenance: First A.W. Jan Collection, Fawcett/Litman Collection, D.L. Spence Collection, Part III, DNW Auction 70B, 11 July 2006, lot 1873 (part); second bt S.E. Schwer January 1982; last bt S.E. Schwer July 1979



- 296 Amlwch**, Skidmore's mule Farthings (2), druid's head, *revs.* Hibernia seated, 3.85g/6h (DH 458), man hanging, 3.87g/8h (DH 459) [2]. *Extremely fine, first patinated, second with much original colour* £150-200

Provenance: DH 458 bt S.E. Schwer October 1982; *DH 459 bt S.E. Schwer August 1980



- 297 Amlwch**, Skidmore's mule Farthings (3), PM CO cypher, *revs.* bust of Robert Orchard, 3.76g/6h (DH 462), men at forge, 3.76g/12h (DH 463), Pandora's breeches, 4.19g/8h (DH 464) [3]. *First about extremely fine, others better* £250-300

Provenance: DH 462 bt S.E. Schwer February 1983; DH 463 Christie's Auction, 1 May 1984, lot 448 (part); *DH 464 A.W. Jan Collection, A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 244 (part)



- 298 Amlwch**, Skidmore's mule Farthings (3), from the same *obv.* die as previous, *revs.* Pandora's breeches, 4.22g/8h (DH 464), MAY THE KNAVE, etc, 4.25g/6h (DH 465), open book, 3.87g/6h (DH 466) [3]. *Extremely fine, all with original colour* £250-300

Provenance: DH 464 bt S.E. Schwer August 1984; DH 465 bt December 1980; *DH 466 Fawcett/Litman Collection, D.L. Spence Collection, Part III, DNW Auction 70B, 11 July 2006, lot 1880 (part)



- 299 Amlwch**, Skidmore's mule Farthings (2), from the same *obv.* die as previous, *revs.* open book, 3.73g/6h (DH 466), man hanging, 3.70g/6h (DH 467) [2]. *Better than extremely fine and with attractive reflective surfaces, but first with a small striking crack* £250-350

Provenance: DH 466 A.W. Jan Collection, A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 245 (part); *DH 467 A.W. Jan Collection, D.L. Spence Collection, Part III, DNW Auction 70B, 11 July 2006, lot 1880 (part)



- 300 Amlwch**, Taylor's mule Penny, druid's head encircled by wreath with 22 acorns, *rev.* helmeted head of Athena left, edge plain, 19.18g/12h (DH 265 bis, *this piece illustrated*). *Trifling graze below bust on reverse, otherwise extremely fine with even brown patina, of the highest rarity; perhaps only 3 known* £1,500-2,000

Provenance: S.H. Hamer Collection, Glendining Auction, 26-8 November 1930, lot 476 (part); F.S. Cokayne Collection; A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 207; S. Sweet Collection, Glendining Auction, 28 June 1989, lot 416



- 301 Amlwch**, die trial for Westwood's copy of Milton's Pattern Penny, in white metal, druid's head encircled by wreath with 9 acorns, *rev.* PM CO cypher, edge + EDW · HUGHES · THO · WILLIAMS · IOHN · DAWES · PARIS · LODGE ++, 13.44g/6h (DH 3 bis, *this piece illustrated*). *Metal fault by PENNY on reverse, otherwise extremely fine and of the highest rarity; believed the only known specimen* £500-700

Provenance: J.G. Murdoch Collection, Part VII, Sotheby Auction, 12-13 December 1904, lot 107 (part); S.H. Hamer Collection, Glendining Auction, 26-8 November 1930, lot 468 (part); F.S. Cokayne Collection; A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 156



- 302 Amlwch**, Westwood's copy of Milton's Pattern Penny, in copper, from the same dies as previous, edge + EDW · HUGHES · THO · WILLIAMS · IOHN · DAWES · PARIS · LODGE ++, 19.26g/6h (DH 3). *Extremely fine with a hint of original colour, rare* £200-250

Provenance: Bt S.E. Schwer July 1982



- 303 Amlwch**, Westwood's copy of Milton's Pattern Penny, in copper, from the same dies as previous, edge + EDW · HUGHES · THO · WILLIAMS · IOHN · DAWES · PARIS · LODGE ++, 19.13g/6h (DH 3). *Two grazes in reverse field, otherwise virtually as struck and bronzed, rare* £200-250

Provenance: Bt Seaby September 1981



- 304 Amlwch**, Westwood's Pattern Halfpenny after J. Milton, in copper, druid's head encircled by wreath with 12 acorns, *rev.* PM CO cypher, reads HALFPENNY, edge + [EDW] · HUGHES · THO · WILLIAMS · IOHN · DAWES · PARIS · LODGE +, 27mm, 12.19g/6h (DH 266, small flan). *Usual die flaw on reverse, otherwise extremely fine with much original colour, very rare* £250-300

Provenance: M.Z. Gerson Collection [from R. Sharman May 1984]; W.J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1169 [from M.Z.G. 1985]



- 305 Amlwch**, Westwood's Pattern Halfpenny after J. Milton, in copper, from the same *obv.* die as previous, *rev.* similar, reads ONE HALFPENNY, edge + EDW · HUGHES · THO · WILLIAMS · IOHN · DAWES · PARIS · LODGE +, 12.25g/6h (DH 267). *Virtually as struck though a little unevenly toned, rare* £150-200

Provenance: Fawcett/Litman Collection; D.L. Spence Collection, Part III, DNW Auction 70B, 11 July 2006, lot 1860



- 306 Amlwch**, Westwood's Pattern Halfpenny after J. Milton, in copper, from the same dies as previous, edge + EDW · HUGHES · THO · WILLIAMS · JOHN · DAWES · PARIS · LODGE +, 12.36g/6h (DH 267). *Extensive die flaw at upper obverse, about extremely fine, dark patina, rare* £100-150
Provenance: Bt Spink April 1977



- 307 Amlwch**, Westwood's Farthings (4), 1788, 5.54g/12h (DH 453), 1789, 5.49g/12h (DH 454), 1791 (2), 24 acorns, 5.71g/12h (DH 455), 16 acorns, 4.72g/6h (DH 456) [4]. *DH 455 very fine and extremely rare, others extremely fine with original colour, an attractive group* £250-350
Provenance: DH 453 bt A. Davisson 2001; *DH 454 bt Spink May 1976; DH 455 bt J. Whitmore October 1987; DH 456 L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part)

- 308 Amlwch**, Westwood's Farthing, 1791, 16 acorns, 4.61g/6h (DH 456); uncertain manufacturer, Farthings, 1793 (2), for general circulation, 4.32g/6h, 4.18g/6h (both DH 457) [3]. *About extremely fine and better, second with dark patina* £100-150
Provenance: DH 457 at 4.32g Fawcett/Litman Collection, D.L. Spence Collection, Part III, DNW Auction 70B, 11 July 2006, lot 1873 (part); DH 457 at 4.18g bt S.E. Schwer November 1982



- 309 Amlwch**, uncertain manufacturer, mule Penny, druid's head encircled by wreath with 21 acorns, *rev.* from a Halfpenny-sized die, PM CO cypher, SUCCESS TO THE ANGLESEY MINERS, edge indistinct but with traces of apparent straight-graining, 15.49g/12h (*cf.* DH 257). *Much edge damage, otherwise extremely fine and much as made, a hint of original colour, of the highest rarity* £300-400
Provenance: Col. Chance Collection; F.S. Cokayne Collection [from Baldwin December 1934]; A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 198; W.J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1160.

The reverse die is not known to have been used to make halfpence



- 310 [Liverpool]**, Westwood's Pennies imitating the Parys Mine series for Samuel Solomon, 1788 [struck 1796] (2), druid's head encircled by wreath with 24 acorns, *revs.* PMS cypher, edges ON DEMAND IN LONDON LIVERPOOL OR ANGLESEY, 23.56g/6h, 22.96g/6h (both DH 168) [2]. *First virtually as struck and attractively patinated, second about extremely fine* £100-150
Provenance: *First bt S.E. Schwer October 1980; second L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part) [from Seaby 1979].

The Anglesey pennies dated 1788 with PMS cypher, imitating the regular issues of the Parys Mine Co, was struck by John Westwood Jr in 1796 to the order of Samuel Solomon (1745-1819), an eccentric Irish-born Jewish doctor resident in Tythebarn street, Liverpool, who had created a tonic cordial called the 'Balm of Gilead', said to cure all ills. Westwood obtained the coining business after Matthew Boulton declined it. The cypher was said to represent the initials of Potion Maker Solomon (Hawker, *TCSB* 9, pp. 14-17).



- 311** [Liverpool], Westwood's Penny imitating the Parys Mine series for Samuel Solomon, 1788 [struck 1796], from the same dies as previous, edge plain, 23.01g/6h (DH 168a). *Virtually as struck, of the highest rarity* £150-250

Provenance: T. Bliss Collection; R. Dalton Collection [from T.B.]; A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 183 (part); W.J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1144

Carmarthenshire



- 312** Carmarthen, John Morgan, uniface Pattern for the *obv.* of a Halfpenny, 1792, by J.G. Hancock, in copper, view of interior of ironworks, JOHN MORGANS IRON WORKS and date around, CAERMARTHEN below, edge PAYABLE AT LONDON BRISTOL AND CAERMARTHEN, 15.02g (DH 1). *Usual flaw through IRON, a small spot above H in CAERMARTHEN, otherwise extremely fine and patinated, very rare* £400-600

Provenance: SNC July 1912 (102966); W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 365 (part); bt Baldwin 1984



- 313** Carmarthen, John Morgan, uniface Pattern for the *obv.* of a Halfpenny, 1792, by J.G. Hancock, in copper, view of interior of ironworks, CAERMARTHEN IRON WORKS and date around, JOHN MORGAN below, edge PAYABLE AT THE WAREHOUSE OF THOMAS CLARKE, 12.38g (DH 2, edge unlisted). *A pocket piece, fine, nevertheless a great rarity and perhaps the only known specimen with this edge* £300-500

Provenance: Col. Chance Collection; F.S. Cokayne Collection, Spink Auction 192, 24 January 2008, lot 238 [from Baldwin December 1934]



- 314** Carmarthen, John Morgan, uniface Pattern for the *obv.* of a Halfpenny, by J.G. Hancock, in copper, view of interior of ironworks, altered roofwork, IRON WORKS AT CAERMARTHEN around, HALFPENNY below, edge PAYABLE AT LONDON BRISTOL AND CAERMARTHEN, 14.79g (DH 3). *Extremely fine with original colour, very rare* £500-700

Provenance: T. Bliss Collection; R. Dalton Collection [from T.B.]; bt Baldwin 1984



- 315** Carmarthen, John Morgan, uniface Pattern for the *obv.* of a Halfpenny, by J.G. Hancock, in copper, view of interior of ironworks, altered roofwork, CAERMARTHEN IRON WORKS around, HALFPENNY below, edge PAYABLE AT LONDON BRISTOL AND CAERMARTHEN, 14.78g (DH 4). *Very fine and very rare* £300-500

Provenance: T. Bliss Collection; R. Dalton Collection [from T.B.]; W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 365 (part) [from R. Dalton May 1915]; bt Baldwin 1984



- 316 Carmarthen**, John Morgan, Halfpence (6), brickwork in archway (3), CARMARTHEN edges (2), 12.20g/6h, 11.94g/6h (both DH 5), edge plain, 11.92g/6h (DH 5a); no brickwork in archway, CARMARTHEN edges (3), 11.53g/6h (DH 6), 13.90g/6h, 13.02g/6h (both DH 7) [6]. *Both DH 7s extremely fine, one with much original colour, other patinated, one DH 5 fair to fine, others fine to very fine, DH 5a extremely rare* £150-200

Provenance: DH 5 at 12.20g, 6 and 7 at 13.02g W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 365 (part) [5 from Lincoln April 1912, 6 and 7 from R. Dalton July 1915], bt Baldwin 1984; DH 5 at 11.94g bt S.E. Schwer April 1982; DH 5a J.R. Farnell Sr Collection, Part II, Sotheby Parke Bernet Auction (New York), 26 May 1982, lot 74 (part), W.J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1220 (part); *DH 7 at 13.90g bt S.E. Schwer January 1982



- 317 Carmarthen**, John Morgan, Halfpenny, interior of ironworks, no brickwork, *rev.* interior of forge, edge PAYABLE IN LONDON BRISTOL & CARMARTHEN, 12.24g/6h (DH 7). *A trifle off-centre, otherwise brilliant mint state, full original colour* £150-200

Provenance: P. Birchall Collection; B.M. Greenaway Collection, DNW Auction T4, 13 December 2006, lot 1016



- 318 Carmarthen**, John Morgan, Halfpenny, from the same dies as previous, edge WILLEY SNEDSHILL BERSHAM BRADLEY, 10.77g/6h (DH 7, edge unlisted). *Some weakness, otherwise about extremely fine, of the highest rarity; believed the only known specimen* £250-350

Provenance: W.J. Davis Collection, Glendining Auction, 10-11 June 1920, lot 78 (part); F.S. Cokayne Collection, Spink Auction 192, 24 January 2008, lot 243

Carnarvonshire



- 319 Bangor**, Seth Roberts, Skidmore's Halfpenny, 1797, crowned harp dividing RD, v below, all within ornamented circle, *rev.* STH R cypher, 4 below, all in wreath, edge grained, 9.63g/12h (DH 1). *Spot above 4, otherwise extremely fine with considerable original colour, very rare* £700-900

Provenance: P.C. Deane Collection; M.Z. Gerson Collection, Part II, Spink Auction 58, 30 April 1987, lot 358 [from P.C.D. May 1984]



- 320 Bangor**, Seth Roberts, Skidmore's Halfpenny, 1797, from the same dies as previous, edge grained, 9.47g/12h (DH 1). *Reverse off-centre, otherwise very fine and patinated, very rare* £300-500

Provenance: Sir George Chetwynd Collection, Christie's Auction, 30 July-1 August 1872, lot 18 (part); W.J. Davis Collection, Sotheby Auction, 11-15 March 1901, lot 567; F.S. Cokayne Collection; A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 251

Glamorganshire



- 321** 'Glamorgan' [probably **Merthyr Tydfil**], William Taitt, Richard Crawshay and Samuel Homfray, Jorden's Halfpence, 1795 (6), edge with two leaves, 10.59g/12h (DH 3), three leaves (4), 10.62g/1h, 10.56g/12h, 9.96g/1h, 9.79g/1h (all DH 3a), edge plain, 10.50g/12h (DH 3c) [6]. *One DH 3a extremely fine with considerable original colour, others very fine to extremely fine* £150-200

Provenance: DH 3 and 3c W. Waite-Sanderson Collection, Glendining Auction, 16-17 November 1944, lot 293 (part) [3c bt February 1927], bt Baldwin 1984; *DH 3a at 10.56g A.W. Jan Collection, A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 252 (part), bt Seaby September 1986; DH 3a at 9.96g T. McGoldrick Collection, Spink Auction 7, 5 December 1979, lot 267 (part) [from Seaby May 1967]



- 322** 'Glamorgan' [probably **Merthyr Tydfil**], William Taitt, Richard Crawshay and Samuel Homfray, Jorden's Proof Halfpenny, 1795, **in silver**, bust of Jestyn ap Gwrgan left, *rev.* Britannia seated left on globe, ship at left, pedestal at right, edge GLAMORGAN HALFPENNY and four leaves, 11.76g/12h (DH 3b). *Surface marks in fields both sides and some rubbing on highest points, otherwise about extremely fine and attractively toned, extremely rare* £500-700

Provenance: A Collection of 18th Century Trade Tokens, Part 2, Mark Rasmussen FPL 9, Spring 2006 (C 348).

In the absence of a contemporary ticket to the contrary, it remains uncertain as to whether this is the same piece that Dalton knew that J.G. Murdoch once owned (*pace* Rasmussen FPL); there was no example in Murdoch's auction of tokens in December 1904, however



- 323** 'Glamorgan' [probably **Merthyr Tydfil**], William Taitt, Richard Crawshay and Samuel Homfray, Jorden's specimen Halfpenny, 1795 [but struck later], similar, but dies reworked to create an elaborate coronet for Jestyn and an altered pedestal, edge plain, 13.65g/5h (DH 1). *Light traces of handling, otherwise extremely fine with a little original colour, rare* £150-200

Provenance: T. Bliss Collection; R. Dalton Collection [from T.B.]; bt Baldwin 1984



- 324** 'Glamorgan' [probably **Merthyr Tydfil**], William Taitt, Richard Crawshay and Samuel Homfray, Jorden's specimen Halfpenny, 1795 [but struck later], from the same dies as previous, edge plain, 14.03g/6h (DH 1). *Extremely fine with a hint of original colour, rare* £150-200

Provenance: Glendining Auction, 28-9 February 1940, lot 322 (part); bt Baldwin October 1984



- 325 Swansea**, John Voss, Halfpence, 1796 (2), castle, *revs.* key, edges PAYABLE ON DEMAND and engrailed, 9.11g/6h, 8.94g/6h (both DH 4) [2]. *First virtually as struck with full original colour, second extremely fine with considerable original colour* £100-150

Provenance: *First with J.H. Daniels envelope, bt Spink 1976; second bt S.E. Schwer May 1982

Monmouthshire



- 326 Abergavenny**, James Powell, Halfpenny, 1795, cask, *rev.* legend in four lines and bunch of grapes, edge PAYABLE AT MONMOUTH AND ABERGAVENNY, 9.48g/12h (DH 1). *Extremely fine with virtually full original colour, attractive* £100-150

Provenance: Bt B.H. Grover 1977



- 327 Monmouth**, James Powell, Halfpenny, 1795, from the same *obv.* die as previous, *rev.* legend in four lines, bunch of grapes above and below, edge PAYABLE AT MONMOUTH AND ABERGAVENNY, 9.74g/6h (DH 2). *Usual die flaw on lower reverse, otherwise virtually as struck and attractively patinated, very rare* £200-300

Provenance: W.J. Davis Collection, Sotheby Auction, 11-15 March 1901, lot 213; F.S. Cokayne Collection; bt Baldwin March 1989



- 328 Monmouth**, James Powell, Halfpence, 1795 (2), from the same *obv.* die as previous, *revs.* legend in four lines, bunch of grapes above, vine sprig below, ABERGAVENNY edge, 9.81g/6h (DH 3), MONTROSE edge, 8.51g/6h (DH 3b) [2]. *First extremely fine with almost full original colour, second fine but extremely rare* £150-200

Provenance: *DH 3 bt B.H. Grover 1977; DH 3b bt S.E. Schwer February 1985

Pembrokeshire



- 329 St David's**, Lutwyche's Farthings, 1793 (3), bust right, *revs.* shield containing Prince of Wales' crest, edges plain, on Halfpenny-sized blanks with fully developed toothed rims (2), both 28mm, 7.22g/12h, 7.14g/12h; on regular blank, 21.5mm, 3.43g/12h (DH 1 and variants) [3]. *First very fine, others good fine but second with some scratching above head* £100-150

Provenance: *First bt D. Young December 1983 [acquired by D.Y. 1970]; second DNW Auction 58, 24-5 June 2003, lot 1270 (part); third bt S.E. Schwer November 1979

North Wales and South Wales



- 330 North Wales**, Lutwyche's Halfpence, 1793 (19), CAMBRIDGE edge, 9.92g/7h (DH 2); CURRENT EVERY WHERE edges (2), 10.20g/12h, 9.50g/12h (both DH 1d); HULL edges (3), 10.49g/6h (DH 1a), 10.28g/5h, 10.19g/5h (both DH 3); JOHN FINCHAM edge, 10.18g/6h (DH 3a); LIVERPOOL edge, 9.55g/6h (DH 2b); LONDON edges (7), 9.81g/12h, 8.36g/12h (both DH 1b), 9.82g/6h, 9.29g/6h (both DH 2c), 9.51g/12h (DH 3b), 10.51g/10h, 9.99g/12h (both DH 4a); WILLEY SNEDSHILL edge, 9.94g/12h (DH 1c); engrailed edges (2), 9.79g/12h (DH 1e), 9.94g/6h (DH 4b); edge plain, 9.42g/12h (DH 1f) [19]. *One DH 2c and one 4a extremely fine with much original colour, otherwise generally very fine, some better*

£150-200

Provenance: DH 1a bt I. Fine December 1974; DH 1b at 9.81g, 1c, 2c at 9.29g, 3, 3a and 4a at 9.99g L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part) [1c and 2c from Seaby 1979, 3a from Seaby 1975, 4a from Seaby 1977]; DH 1e bt L. Bennett April 1983; *DH 2c at 9.82g bt Spink May 1976; DH 3 at 10.28g bt at Portobello road August 1980; DH 3b bt J. Whitmore May 1987



- 331 North Wales**, Lutwyche's Halfpenny, 1793, druid's head encircled by wreath with 29 acorns, *rev.* RNG cypher, edge WE PROMISE TO PAY THE BEARER ONE CENT, 8.27g/6h (DH 2, edge unlisted). *Extremely fine with some original colour, extremely rare*

£100-150

Provenance: Bt J. Whitmore May 1990

- 332 North Wales**, Lutwyche's Halfpence (13), 1793 (11), ANGLESEA edge, 9.66g/6h (DH 11), BEDWORTH edge, 10.70g/6h (DH 8a), LONDON edges (7), 10.21g/12h, 9.19g/12h (both DH 6), 9.31g/12h (DH 6a), 9.90g/6h, 9.57g/6h (both DH 8), 9.28g/6h (DH 9), 9.48g/6h (DH 10), edge engrailed, 10.32g/6h (DH 7), edge grained, 9.14g/12h (DH 6b); 1794 (2), 9.03g/6h, 8.53g/6h (both DH 12); Lutwyche's mule Halfpenny, *rev.* Britannia seated, 10.17g/6h (DH 13) [14]. *DH 10 and 13 fine, others very fine and better, a few with original colour*

£100-150

Provenance: DH 6 at 9.19g and DH 8 at 9.90g L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part); DH 6b and 9 F.S. Cokayne Collection, A.H. Baldwin Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 246 (part); DH 10 bt J. Whitmore April 1980; DH 12 at 8.53g bt S.E. Schwer April 1980



- 333 North Wales**, Lutwyche's Farthings (16), undated (2), 3.13g/6h, 2.73g/6h (both DH 14); 1793 (11), 4.17g/6h (DH 15), 4.60g/6h (DH 15a, large flan), 3.65g/6h (DH 15a, small flan), 3.73g/12h, 3.38g/12h (both DH 16), 3.84g/6h, 3.73g/6h (both DH 17), 3.59g/6h, 3.31g/6h (both DH 18), 3.89g/6h, 2.98g/6h (both DH 19); 1794, 4.29g/5h (DH 20); 1795 (2), 4.19g/6h, 3.90g/6h (both DH 22, large flans); uncertain manufacturer, Farthings, 1794 (2), 2.10g/12h (DH 21), 3.17g/12h (DH – [obv. unlisted/DH 21 rev.]) [18]. *Both DH 14s poorly struck as usual, about fine, DH 15 virtually as struck with full original colour, one DH 18 acid-cleaned to resemble brass, DH 21 variant double-pierced, others generally fine to very fine, some better, a comprehensive group*

£150-200

Provenance: DH 14 at 2.73g R.W. Randall Collection, Spink Auction 19, 3 March 1982, lot 421 (part); *DH 15 bt Seaby May 1977; DH 16 at 3.73g Carnegie Museum Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 293 (part), bt J.A. Bobbe; DH 17 at 3.73g L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part); DH 18 at 3.31g bt J.G. Scott 1997; DH 19 at 2.98g bt R. Jeffery October 1980; DH 20 bt J. Whitmore 1982; DH 21 A Collection of 18th Century Trade Tokens, Part 4, Mark Rasmussen FPL 11, Winter 2006 (C 458)



- 334 South Wales**, Lutwyche's Farthings (17), undated (2), 3.41g/12h, 3.16g/12h (both DH 23), 1793 (15), 3.86g/12h (DH 24), edge grained, 3.64g/12h (DH 24, edge unlisted) 3.98g/12h (DH 25), 4.27g/5h (DH 26), 4.61g/6h, 4.59g/6h (both DH 26a, large flans), 2.97g/6h (DH 26a, small flan), 4.12g/6h (DH 27), 3.62g/12h (DH 27a), 3.97g/6h (DH 28), 3.63g/12h, 3.40g/12h (both DH 29), 3.31g/12h, 3.12g/12h (both DH 30), 3.89g/7h (DH 31); Lutwyche's mule Farthings (4), *revs.* Britannia, 1.99g/6h (DH 33), bee-hive and bees, 3.15g/6h (DH 34), cornucopia and olive branch (2), 3.76g/6h, 3.55g/6h (both DH 35) [21]. *Both DH 26a large flans and 27a extremely fine with original colour, others generally fine to very fine, DH 24 and variant, 25, 28 and 31 very rare* £150-250

Provenance: DH 23 at 3.16g bt at Portobello road April 1982; DH 24 Mark Rasmussen FPL 15, Spring 2008 (380); DH 24 var A Collection of 18th Century Trade Tokens, Part 2, Mark Rasmussen FPL 9, Spring 2006 (C 342); DH 25 bt at St Albans September 1984; DH 26 bt J. Whitmore 1982; *DH 26a at 4.59g and 29 at 3.63g bt S.E. Schwer August 1980; DH 26a at 2.97g and 30 at 3.31g R.W. Randall Collection, Spink Auction 19, 3 March 1982, lot 421 (part); DH 27 and 35 at 3.55g bt J. Whitmore February 1984; DH 27a bt R. Jeffery August 1980; DH 28 bt S.E. Schwer May 1982

Ivor Devereux (1912-1991)



Ivor Francis William Devereux was born in Warlingham, Surrey on 21 October 1912. One of five children and part of a family that frequently moved home, Ivor spent his childhood growing up in a variety of places, mainly across the south of England.

Ivor was always interested in learning about the world around him and was an enthusiastic reader throughout his life. As a boy, his interest in history and geography led to a fascination with Roman and foreign coins. It was this that was to prove the start of his career as a collector and his first collection of coins was created before he left school.

After school Ivor trained as an accountant, qualifying as a chartered secretary and eventually becoming a tax specialist. During the early part of his working life he continued to collect coins, gradually building up a large and varied collection that encompassed a good selection of coins from a variety of periods. His collecting habits reflected his interest in coins as historical objects and, in particular, he was interested in coins that provided an insight into British history and the British economy. It was therefore natural that he had a good collection of silver coinage covering the reigns of mainly 17th, 18th and 19th century British monarchs.

It was in the 1950s that Ivor first became interested in tradesmen's tokens. No doubt the unique economic environment in Britain that led to the issue of these tokens was a part of the fascination for him, as was the quirkiness of coins issued by individual businessmen rather than the state. Having started to collect tokens, Ivor soon found that these became his real passion. Over the next 20 years his collection was refined with an increasing emphasis on tokens. At the same time he built up a collection of reference books and an extensive network of contacts with other collectors.

It was also at this time that he started to get his family involved in his hobby. His wife, Agnes, spent many hours with him peering through a magnifying glass at tokens not always in the best condition. So, it is not surprising that her enthusiasm for counting acorns on oak wreaths in these conditions may sometimes have been tested. But his daughter, Frances, vividly remembers while still at school writing an article for a local magazine on the subject of tradesmen's tokens, having been motivated by her father's collection and the way he was able to bring the subject to life.

Ivor retained his enthusiasm for tokens throughout his working career, but the demands of his work, helping clients, many in the worlds of media and the arts, with their tax affairs meant he did not have as much time for his hobby as he might have liked. This changed in the 1970s when Ivor started a staged retirement, reducing his working week first to three then to two days. The additional time he had at his disposal enabled Ivor to pursue his hobby on a more serious basis. Operating from the flat in Temple Avenue, where he stayed while in London, he became a regular attender at auctions. His trading, which had been conducted purely as a hobby, was now on a semi-professional basis. No doubt, as a good accountant, it appealed to him that such trading was advantageous from a tax perspective as it avoided capital gains.

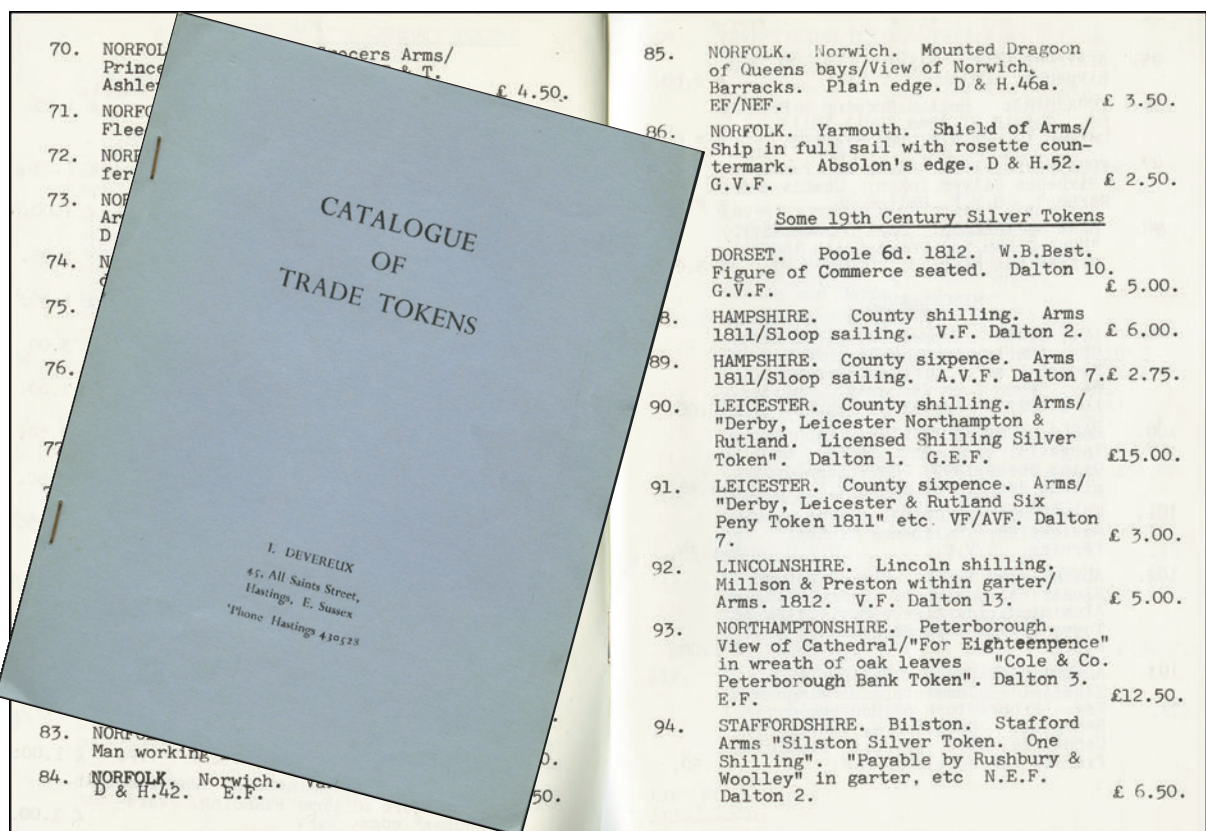
The need for catalogues and lists of the tokens gave Ivor an opportunity to pursue another of his hobbies, typesetting and printing. All of the materials he distributed were hand-set by him and run off on a small printing press he had in the garden shed of his house in Hastings.

Ivor's original collection of tokens was largely copper. But during the 1980s he began to increasingly focus on silver and by the end of the decade the best part of his collection was of silver tokens. It was also during the 1970s and 1980s that Ivor introduced me, the third generation of his family, to his passion. At first I was just fascinated by the tokens, their history and my grandfather's knowledge. In time this led to me helping Ivor to identify and catalogue the tokens he was buying.

Ivor's interest in silver tokens continued up until his death on 24 May 1991. Throughout this period he took the opportunity to expand and improve his personal collection, replacing specimens in poor quality with better ones and filling gaps where they existed. The result is a collection that can be said to be a worthy reflection of his life-long passion.

Ivor's ability to enthuse other members of his family with his hobby has continued after his death and now extends to a fourth generation. His great-grandson, Haris, was introduced to the collection as it was being prepared for auction and became an enthusiastic participant in the process once he discovered an interest in the tokens and their history. Although the internet has changed research methods, tradesmen's tokens and their history remain just as fascinating today as they were at the time of my grandfather's birth more than one hundred years ago.

Gavin Stoddart



THE COLLECTION OF 19th CENTURY SILVER TOKENS FORMED BY THE LATE IVOR DEVEREUX

Berkshire



- 335 Reading**, John Berkeley Monck, Halfcrown, 1811, arms, rev. value, 9.42g/12h (D 3). *Minor surface marks on obverse, otherwise good very fine, toned* £120-150

Provenance: Glendining Auction, 13-14 February 1963, lot 862 (part)



- 336 Reading**, John Berkeley Monck, Eighteen Pence, 1811 (3), 6.08g/12h (D 4), 6.26g/12h (D 5), 6.22g/12h (D 6) [3]. *Last good very fine, others fine, all toned* £100-150

Provenance: D 4 Spink Auction 28, 28 April 1983, lot 380 (part); *D 6 Glendining Auction, 13-14 February 1963, lot 862 (part)

Buckinghamshire



- 337 High Wycombe**, James Gomme, Shilling, 1811, 4.00g/12h (D 1); **CAMBRIDGESHIRE, March**, Stephen Ratcliffe, Edward Elam and John Thurbon, Shilling, 1811, 3.85g/5h (D 1) [2]. *First good very fine and toned, second good fine* £100-150

Provenance: *First T.A. Jan Collection, Part II, Spink Auction 35, 11 April 1984, lot 250; second M.Z. Gerson Collection, Part I, Spink Auction 53, 19 June 1986, lot 309 (part)

Cheshire

- 338 Nantwich**, Old Bank, Shilling, 1811, 3.96g/12h (D 1); **Stockport**, Thomas Cartwright, George and Ralph Ferns, Shilling, 1812, 4.42g/6h (D 4), Sixpence, 1812, 2.09g/6h (D 8), and an imitation Sixpence, 1812, in copper, 2.08g/12h (D 9) [4]. *First good very fine and toned, others in varied state, last very rare but with test scratches on reverse* £100-150

Provenance: D 1 Glendining Auction, 1 July 1965, lot 1068 (part); D 8 Glendining Auction, 13-14 February 1963, lot 862 (part)

Devon



- 339 Barnstaple**, Joseph Evans, John Bowhay, Michael Nott and R. Gribble, Shilling, 1811, 3.85g/12h (D 13), Sixpence, 1811, 1.87g/12h (D 15), issuer uncertain, Shillings, 1811 (2), 3.74g/12h (D 11), 3.64g/12h (D 12); **Teignmouth**, John Holland, 'Morgan's' Shilling, 1811, 3.95g/12h (D 19) [5]. *D 11 with small spot either side, otherwise extremely fine and toned, rare, others mostly fine, D 12 better* £120-150

Provenance: *D 11 M.Z. Gerson Collection, Part I, Spink Auction 53, 19 June 1986, lot 313; D 13 Glendining Auction, 13-14 February 1963, lot 863 (part); D 15 and 18 Glendining Auction, 1 July 1965, lot 1068 (part)



- 340** County series, 'Morgan's' Shillings (3), 3.47g/12h (D 1), 3.33g/12h (D 5), 3.59g/12h (D 7) [3]. *First very fine, second about extremely fine, last extremely fine, D 5 and 7 attractively toned* £200-250

Provenance: D 1 P. Gee Collection, Glendining Auction, 27 February 1985, lot 242 (part); D 5 SCMB June 1986 (M 159); *D 7 Glendining Auction, 1 July 1965, lot 1068 (part)

Dorset



- 341** Blandford Forum, Henry Ward, Shilling, 1811, 3.82g/12h (D 2); Shaftesbury, Henderson & Co (Shaftesbury Bank), Shillings, 1811 (3), 3.75g/12h (D 21), 3.60g/12h (D 22), 3.50g/11h (D 26), Sixpence, 1811, 1.84g/12h (D 29) [5]. *D 21 extremely fine and toned, others very fine and better, D 2 and 29 toned* £150-200

Provenance: D 2 and *21 T. McGoldrick Collection, Spink Auction 7, 5 December 1979, lot 292 (part) [D 2 from Spink May 1974, D 21 from Spink June 1972]; D 22 and 26 A Collection of 19th Century Tokens, Glendining Auction, 22 October 1970, lot 545 (part); D 29 SNC March 1969 (15)



- 342** Dorchester, Robert Cox, William Merle and Robert Pattison, Shilling, 1811, COX MERLE & PATTISON DORCHESTER BANK ONE SHILLING TOKEN PURE SILVER, *rev.* St Dunstan leading the Devil, 4.98g/12h (D 3). *Minor surface marks, otherwise about extremely fine and toned, very rare* £350-450

Provenance: A Collection of 19th Century Tokens, Glendining Auction, 22 October 1970, lot 546 (part)



- 343** Poole, William Best, Shilling, 1812, 4.34g/6h (D 9), Sixpence, 1812, 2.33g/6h (D 10); James Ferris, Shillings, 1811 (3), 3.80g/12h (D 5), 3.81g/12h (D 6), 3.78g/12h (D 8) [5]. *D 5 good fine, D 9 fine, others very fine, D 10 better and toned* £150-200

Provenance: D 5 A Collection of 19th Century Tokens, Glendining Auction, 22 October 1970, lot 545 (part); *D 8 T. McGoldrick Collection, Spink Auction 7, 5 December 1979, lot 292 (part) [from Spink April 1979]; D 10 Glendining Auction, 13-14 February 1963, lot 863 (part)



- 344** Poole, James Ferris, Shilling, 1811, arms, *rev.* legend, 3.84g/12h (D 7). *Extremely fine, light grey tone, rare* £100-150

Provenance: A Collection of 19th Century Tokens, Glendining Auction, 22 October 1970, lot 545 (part)

Co Durham



- 345 Kibblesworth**, Harrison, Cooke & Co, Shilling, 1811, ship at coal staith, *rev.* value, 3.90g/12h (D Northumberland 4). *Extremely fine, toned* £100-150

Provenance: H.D. Gibbs Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 354 (part)



- 346 Stockton-on-Tees**, Robert Christopher and Thomas Jennett, Shillings, 1812 (2), 4.19g/6h (D 1), 4.14g/6h (D 2) [2]. *Very fine, second rare* £100-150

Provenance: D 1 T. McGoldrick Collection, Spink Auction 7, 5 December 1979, lot 293 (part) [from Seaby June 1972]; *D 2 Glendining Auction, 13-14 February 1963, lot 863 (part)

Gloucestershire

- 347 Bristol**, Bristol Commercial Token Bank Co, Shillings, 1811 (5), 4.36g/12h (D Somerset 24), 3.97g/12h (D 25), 4.25g/12h (D 26), 4.10g/12h (D 27), 3.86g/12h (D 28), Sixpence, 1811, 2.15g/12h (D 55); Edward Bryan, Shilling, 1811, 4.75g/6h (D 21); Niblock & Latham, Shilling, 1811, 4.10g/12h (D 47), Sixpence, 1811, 1.84g/12h (D 64); William Sheppard, Shilling, 1811, 3.80g/12h (D 49), Sixpence, 1811, 1.91g/12h (D 65); Robert Tripp & Co, Shilling, 1811, 3.79g/12h (D 51), Sixpence, 1811, 1.92g/12h (D 66) [13]. *D 21, 51, 55 and 65 extremely fine, D 51 and 55 dark-toned, others generally fine and better* £200-300

Provenance: D 21, 25, 26, 51 and 64 Glendining Auction, 13-14 February 1963, lot 866 (part); D 24 and 55 Glendining Auction, 1 July 1965, lot 1068 (part); D 47 bt Spink 1967; D 65 bt Seaby June 1984



- 348 Bristol**, Bristol Commercial Token Bank Co, imitation Shilling, 1811, in copper, *rev.* silver plated, arms in Garter, *rev.* legend, TERRAIL, etc, 5.96g/12h (D Somerset 34; cf. DNW T6, 131). *Extremely fine and very rare* £100-150

- 349 Bristol**, issuer uncertain, Shilling, 1811, 4.04g/12h (D Somerset 19); issuer uncertain, 'Morgan's' Shillings (3), 3.77g/12h (D 38), 3.90g/12h (D 39), 3.95g/12h (D 40), Sixpence, 1.64g/12h (D 59); 'Morgan's' imitation Shilling, BRISTOL AND WELCH PRINCIPALITY, etc, 2.94g/12h (D 44; Wager p.53) [6]. *D 19 extremely fine and dark-toned, D 59 very fine but bright, D 44 pierced and crimped but extremely rare, others fine and better* £100-150

Provenance: D 19 Glendining Auction, 13-14 February 1963, lot 866 (part); D 38, 40 and 44 Glendining Auction, 1 July 1965, lot 1068 (part); D 59 bt Spink 1967



- 350 Cheltenham**, William Bastin, Shillings, 1811 (2), St Mary's Church, *reus.* legend, 3.93g/12h, 3.77g/12h (both D 1) [2]. *First with stain on obverse, otherwise extremely fine and dark-toned, second good fine* £100-150

Provenance: *First Glendining Auction, 13-14 February 1963, lot 863 (part); second Mrs J.G. Schofield Collection, Spink Auction 28, 28 April 1983, lot 206 (part)



- 351 Gloucester**, Saunders & Butt, Shillings, 1811 (2), 3.92g/12h (D 7), 3.94g/12h (D 8); issuer uncertain, Shillings, 1811 (2), 4.04g/12h (Mays 5 bis), 4.34g/12h (D 6) [4]. *D 7 fine and scarce, D 8 very fine, others about extremely fine, D 7 dark-toned* £150-200

Provenance: D 5 and 6 Glendining Auction, 13-14 February 1963, lot 863 (part).

D 8 only illustrated



- 352 Gloucester**, James Whalley, Halfcrown, 9.29g/12h (D 4), Shillings (2), 3.87g/6h (D 10), 3.82g/6h (D 11) [3]. *First good fine, others good very fine and better, D 11 with grey tone* £150-200

Provenance: D 4 SCMB January 1983 (M 9); D 10 SCMB June 1984 (M 183); *D 11 bt Spink 1977

Hampshire

- 353 Andover**, William and Joseph Wakeford, Shillings, 1811 (2), 3.62g/11h (D 11), 3.76g/1h (D 18); **Newport (I.o.W.)**, issuer uncertain, Shilling, 1811, 4.52g/12h (D 25), Sixpence, 1811, 2.13g/12h (D 28); County series, Shillings, 1811 (2), edge plain, 4.44g/12h (Mays 2 bis), 4.48g/12h (D 5), Sixpence, 1811 (D 7) [7]. *D 7 about fine, D 28 about extremely fine, others generally fine to very fine* £150-200

Provenance: Mays 2 bis and D 28 Glendining Auction, 13-14 February 1963, lot 864 (part); D 5 Glendining Auction, 27 November 1963, lot 343 (part)



- 354 Portsmouth**, James Dudley, Shillings, 1811 (2), 3.82g/12h (D 35-6), 3.79g/12h (D 37) [2]. *First about extremely fine and bright, rare, second good fine, toned* £100-150

Provenance: *D 35 bt Spink 1971; D 37 bt Spink 1970.

D 35 and 36 are the same variety (Waters, Notes, p.5)



- 355 Romsey**, William Lintott & Sons, Shilling, arms, *rev.* ships, 3.70g/6h (D 41). *Spot in upper reverse field, otherwise good very fine, toned* £150-200

Herefordshire



- 356 Hereford**, Wainwright & Co and Carless & Co, Shillings, 1811 (2), 4.04g/12h (D 1), 4.10g/12h (D 2); **KENT, Folkestone**, John Boxer, Shilling, 1811, 4.42g/12h (Thompson, BNJ 1972, dies B2; Mays 2; D 1), Sixpence, 1811, 2.07g/1h (Thompson dies D3; Mays 5; D Not Local 14); **WORCESTERSHIRE, Worcester**, House of Industry, Shilling, 1811, 4.07g/12h (D 1) [4]. *First extremely fine and toned, second fine, others very fine, Sixpence scarce* £150-200

Provenance: *First and third A Collection of 19th Century Tokens, Glendining Auction, 22 October 1970, lot 550 (part); second Spink Auction 28, 28 April 1983, lot 380 (part); last P. Gee Collection, Glendining Auction, 27 February 1985, lot 242 (part)

Kent



- 357 Folkestone**, John Boxer, 'Morgan's' Shilling, 1811, uniformed bust left, *rev.* value in wreath, 4.48g/12h (Thompson dies C2; Mays 3; D Dorset 15). *Hairlined from past cleaning but now re-toned, better than very fine, very rare* £200-250

Provenance: SNC November 1969 (9197); A Collection of 19th Century Tokens, Glendining Auction, 22 October 1970, lot 546 (part)

Lancashire



- 358 Liverpool**, Thomas Wilson & Co, Shilling, 1812, 4.38g/6h (D 2); **Manchester**, William Ballans, Shillings (2), undated, 4.36g/6h (D 3), 1812, 4.70g/6h (D 5), issuer uncertain, Shilling, 1812, 4.48g/12h (D 6) [4]. *D 5 virtually as struck with considerable mint bloom, rare, others about very fine and better, D 2 toned* £140-180

Provenance: D 3 Spink Auction 28, 28 April 1983, lot 380 (part); *D 5 SNC November 1969 (9205), A Collection of 19th Century Tokens, Glendining Auction, 22 October 1970, lot 550 (part); D 6 H. Pegg Collection, Spink Auction 19, 3 March 1982, lot 202



- 359 Poulton-le-Fylde**, Richard Hall, Shilling, value, *rev.* legend, 3.76g/12h (D 7). *About extremely fine and toned, rare* £150-200

Provenance: SNC November 1969 (9206); A Collection of 19th Century Tokens, Glendining Auction, 22 October 1970, lot 550 (part)

Leicestershire

- 360** County series, 'Morgan's' Shillings (2), 3.82g/12h (D 1), 4.16g/12h (D 3); 'Morgan's' Sixpence, 1811, 1.65g/12h (D 7) [3]. *D 3 about very fine and very rare, others better than very fine, D 1 of bright appearance* £100-150

Provenance: D 1 and D 7 bt Spink; D 3 Mrs J.G. Schofield Collection, Spink Auction 28, 28 April 1983, lot 206 (part), *recté* D 3



- 361** County series, 'Morgan's' mule Shilling, NOTTS DERBY LEICESTER, etc, *rev.* value in wreath, 3.59g/11h (D 5). *About fine for this great rarity* £100-150

Lincolnshire



- 362 Epworth**, Thomas and William Read, Shilling, 1812, 4.39g/12h (D 4); **Lincoln**, James Millson and Thomas Preston, Shilling, 1812, 3.40g/12h (D 12), 'Morgan's' Shilling, 1812, 3.97g/12h (D 13); County series, Shillings, 1811 (2), 3.83g/6h, 3.76g/6h (both D 1) [5]. *D 13 extremely fine and toned, others in varied state* £100-150

Provenance: D 1 at 3.76g bt Seaby; D 4 Mrs J.G. Schofield Collection, Spink Auction 28, 28 April 1983, lot 206 (part); D 12 and *13 bt Spink



- 363 Gainsborough**, Samuel Sandars, Shilling, 1811, ship, *rev.* triple-arched bridge, 4.01g/12h (D 8). *Extremely fine and toned* £150-200

Provenance: Glendining Auction, 13-14 February 1963, lot 864 (part)



- 364 Gainsborough**, Samuel Sandars, Shilling, 1811, from the same dies as previous, 3.81g/12h (D 8). *Hairlining, otherwise extremely fine and toned* £120-150

Provenance: T. McGoldrick Collection, Spink Auction 7, 5 December 1979, lot 451 [from Spink April 1979]; Spink Auction 51, 16 April 1986, lot 451



- 365 Gainsborough**, issuer uncertain, Shilling, 1811, similar, *rev.* distant view of bridge, 4.04g/12h (D 9). *Good very fine, toned* £120-150

Provenance: Spink Auction 28, 28 April 1983, lot 383



- 366 Stamford**, Edward and Francis Butt, Eighteen Pence, 1811, lion couchant with flag, crown above unradiated, *rev.* value, 5.78g/12h (D 16). *Bright appearance, about extremely fine, rare* £150-200

Provenance: Bt Spink 1968



- 367 Stamford**, Edward and Francis Butt, Eighteen Pence, 1811, similar but crown radiated, *rev.* from the same die as previous, 5.73g/12h (D 17). *Minor surface marks on reverse, otherwise extremely fine, the obverse with much mint bloom, rare* £200-250

Provenance: Bt Spink 1968



- 368 County series**, Shilling, 1812, arms, *rev.* value, 3.94g/6h (D 2). *Very fine, rare* £100-150

Provenance: Bt Spink 1965

London

- 369 Bucklersbury**, Samuel Lloyd, Shilling, 1811, 3.64g/12h (D 15), Sixpence, 1811, 1.86g/12h (D 36); **St Martin's Lane**, Robert Warren, Shilling, 4.14g/12h (D 29) [3]. *Last extremely fine, others fine to very fine* £100-150

Provenance: D 15 P. Gee Collection, Glendining Auction, 27 February 1985, lot 242 (part); D 29 Spink Auction 58, 30 April 1987, lot 435; D 36 Glendining Auction, 1 July 1965, lot 1068 (part)



- 370** 'Charing Cross', issuer uncertain, Eighteen Pence, equestrian statue of Charles I, sloping top to first date figure, *rev.* value in wreath, 5.46g/12h (D 1). *Characteristic weakness in centre, otherwise very fine and toned, rare* £100-150

Provenance: Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 527



- 371** 'Charing Cross', issuer uncertain, Eighteen Pence, similar, flat top to first date figure, *rev.* similar, 5.71g/12h (D 3). *Good very fine and well-struck, rare* £150-200

Provenance: M.Z. Gerson Collection, Part I, Spink Auction 53, 19 June 1986, lot 332; P.C. Deane Collection



- 372** 'Charing Cross', issuer uncertain, Shillings (3), 3.64g/12h (D 6), 3.36g/12h (D 9), 3.47g/12h (D 11), Sixpence, 2.03g/12h (D 33) [4]. *D 6 and D 9 about extremely fine and toned, others fine or better* £100-150

Provenance: D 6 bt Spink 1968; *D 9 and 11 Glendining Auction, 13-14 February 1963, lot 864 (part); D 33 Glendining Auction, 1 July 1965, lot 1068 (part)



- 373** Marylebone, 'Henry Morgan', Eighteen Pence, 6.28g/12h (D 5), Shilling, 3.85g/12h (D 21), Sixpences (3), 1.67g/12h (D 35), 1.58g/6h (D 38), 1.79g/12h (D 41) [5]. *D 38 fair and creased, others about very fine and better, D 41 toned* £140-180

Provenance: D *5, 21 and 41 Glendining Auction, 13-14 February 1963, lot 864 (part); D 35 Glendining Auction, 27 November 1963, lot 343 (part); D 38 Glendining Auction, 1 July 1965, lot 1068 (part)



- 374** Marylebone, 'Henry Morgan', Shilling, legend, *rev.* value in wreath, 3.96g/12h (D 19). *Extremely fine and lightly toned, very rare* £150-200

Provenance: Glendining Auction, 1 July 1965, lot 1068 (part)

Norfolk

- 375** Attleborough, William Muskett, Richard Francis and Robert Kiddle, Shilling, 1811, 3.81g/12h (D 6); Great Yarmouth, Joseph Hunton and James Blyth, Shillings, 1811 (2), 4.01g/6h (D 14), 3.91g/12h (D 15), Frederick Reynolds, Shillings, 1811 (2), 3.95g/12h (D 16), 3.90g/12h (D 17); North Lopham, Samuel Porter, Shilling, 1811, 3.75g/12h (D 13) [6]. *D 14 and 15 very fine, D 16 extremely fine and toned, others fine or better* £120-150

Provenance: D 6 and 14 P. Gee Collection, Glendining Auction, 27 February 1985, lot 242 (part); D 13 Glendining Auction, 1 July 1965, lot 1068 (part); D 16 bt Seaby June 1984



- 376 King's Lynn**, Isaquay Hedley, 'Morgan's' Eighteen Pence, in copper, *obv.* silver plated, arms in Garter, *rev.* value in wreath, 6.77g/12h (D 9). *Virtually as struck, very rare* £300-400
Provenance: SNC March 1990 (1221)



- 377 King's Lynn**, Isaquay Hedley, 'Morgan's' Shilling, 1811, SILVER TOKEN STAMP OFFICE, etc, *rev.* value in wreath, 3.86g/12h (D 10). *About extremely fine, very rare* £150-200
Provenance: Bt Seaby



- 378 County series**, 'Morgan's' Shilling, NORFOLK SUFFOLK AND ESSEX, etc, *rev.* lighthouse, 3.36g/12h (D 1). *Obverse extremely fine and lightly toned, reverse nearly so, very rare* £100-150
Provenance: Bt Seaby 1965

Northamptonshire



- 379 Peterborough**, Cole & Co, Eighteen Pence, 1811, 5.80g/12h (D 3), Shillings, 1811 (2), 3.91g/12h, 3.84g/12h (both D 5) [3]. *First brilliant mint state and toned, second very fine, last good fine but with all the obverse legend tooled off* £100-150

Provenance: Second Glendining Auction, 1 July 1965, lot 1068 (part).

D 3 only illustrated

Northumberland



- 380 Newcastle-upon-Tyne**, Alexander Kelty, Shilling, 1812, 4.34g/6h (D 8); John Robertson, Shillings, 1811 (3), 4.47g/6h (D 11), 4.29g/6h (D 12), 4.22g/6h (Mays 13 bis), Sixpence, 1811, 2.22g/6h (D 14) [5]. *D 12 and 13 bis fine to very fine, others about extremely fine and better, D 14 with mint bloom, D 8 has been polished* £150-200

*Provenance: All except Mays 13 bis T. McGoldrick Collection, Spink Auction 7, 5 December 1979, lot 325 [D *8, 11 and 14 from Spink April 1979, D 12 from Spink June 1971]*



- 381 Newcastle-upon-Tyne**, John Robertson, Halfcrown, 1811, arms and supporters, *rev.* female seated left, 10.94g/7h (D 1). *Very slight rubbing to high points, otherwise extremely fine with mottled olive tone, rare* £200-250
Provenance: A.E. Bray Collection, Glendining Auction, 1 May 1985, lot 221

Nottinghamshire



- 382 Mansfield**, Charles and George Stanton, Hancock, Wakefield & Co and William Ellis, Shilling, 1812, 4.63g/6h (D 3); **Newark**, Thomas Stansall, Charles Moore, Richard Fisher, William Fillingham, William Readett and Thomas Wilson, Shillings, 1811 (3), 3.86g/12h (D 4), 3.78g/12h (D 5), 3.87g/12h (D 6) [4]. *D 4 extremely fine, D 5 about extremely fine, both toned, D 6 very fine, D 3 about very fine* £100-150
Provenance: D *4 and D 6 Glendining Auction, 13-14 February 1963, lot 865 (part); others bt Seaby June 1984



- 383 Newark**, Thomas Stansall, Charles Moore, Richard Fisher, William Fillingham, William Readett and Thomas Wilson, counterfeit Shilling, 1811, in silver, town hall, *rev.* T STANSALL, etc, 3.97g/12h (D 8; Wager p.52). *Extremely fine and very rare* £200-300
Provenance: SNC May 1990 (2743)

Somerset



- 384 Bath**, Charles Culverhouse, Isaac Orchard and James Phipps, Two Shillings, 7.57g/12h (D 16), Samuel Whitchurch and William Dore, Four Shillings, 1811, 15.50g/12h (D 10); **Frome**, Willoughby & Sons, Mrs Jane Sinkins, Henry Ryall, William Sparks, William Gerard, Griffith & Gough, Shilling, 1811, 4.33g/12h (D 71) [3]. *First very fine, others fine to very fine* £140-180
Provenance: *D 16 M.Z. Gerson Collection, Part I, Spink Auction 53, 19 June 1986, lot 341 [from Seaby 1980]; others Glendining Auction, 13-14 February 1963, lot 866 (part)



- 385 Bath**, Samuel Whitchurch and William Dore, Four Shillings, 1811, value around wreath, *rev.* legend, 15.31g/12h (D 15). *Very fine and very rare* £200-300
Provenance: Glendining Auction, 5 September 1984, lot 369

Staffordshire



- 386 Bilston**, George Rushbury and Edward Woolley, Shilling, 1811, 4.16g/12h (D 2), Sixpence, 1811, 1.99g/12h (D 3); **Fazeley**, Sir Robert Peel, Charles Harding & Co, Shillings, 1811 (2), 3.62g/6h (D 8), 3.51g/6h (D 11), Sixpences, 1811 (2), 1.91g/6h, 1.69g/6h (both D 12); **Stafford**, John Cartwright, Shillings, 1811 (2), 3.45g/12h (D 14), 4.02g/12h (D 15) [8]. *D 11 and D 15 better than very fine, latter toned, D 14 worn and pierced, others generally fine to very fine*
 £120-150

Provenance: D 12 at 1.91g P. Gee Collection, Glendining Auction, 27 February 1985, lot 242 (part); D 12 at 1.69g Glendining Auction, 13-14 February 1963, lot 865 (part).

D 15 only illustrated

Suffolk



- 387 'Ipswich'**, 'Morgan's' Shilling, 3.27g/12h (D 4); **Needham Market**, J. Steward, 'Morgan's' Shilling, 1811, 3.56g/12h (D 8) [2]. *First about very fine, second about fine, both rare*
 £100-150

Provenance: D 8 Glendining Auction, 1 July 1965, lot 1068 (part).

D 4 only illustrated

Surrey



- 388 Weybridge**, John Bunn & Co, Shilling, barrel, rev. value, large flan, 3.77g/12h (Mays 4 bis). *Extremely fine and retaining much mint bloom, dark-toned*
 £100-150

Provenance: D.F. Spink Collection, Spink Auction 43, 18 April 1985, lot 145 (part); SCMB June 1986 (M 178)

Sussex



- 389 Brighton [and Chichester]**, Bradshaw and Robert Phillipson, Shilling, legend in wreath both sides, 3.61g/12h (KR 303; D 1). *An early striking lacking the usual cross stamped at end of issuer's name on reverse, very fine, light grey tone*
 £100-150

Provenance: SNC April 1987 (2350)



- 390 Chichester**, Benjamin and James Caffin, Joseph Redman, William Halsted and Charles Shipham, Shillings, 1811 (2), 3.85g/12h (KR 300a; D 8), 4.15g/12h (KR -; D 9) [2]. *First extremely fine, second virtually as struck and rare, both with matching light grey tone*
 £120-150

D 9 only illustrated



- 391 Chichester**, Henry Comper and Benjamin Charge, Sixpence, 1811, 1.87g/12h (KR 301; D 12); Thomas Dally & Co, Shilling, 1811, 4.14g/12h (KR 302a; D 10), Sixpence, 1811, 2.02g/12h (KR 302; D 13); issuer uncertain, Shilling, 1811, 3.76g/12h (KR 302b; D 11) [4]. *D 10 virtually as struck with considerable mint bloom, D 11 good very fine and toned, others fine and better* £100-150

Provenance: D 11 SNC April 1987 (2351); D 12 Glendining Auction, 1 July 1965, lot 1068 (part); D 13 Glendining Auction, 13-14 February 1963, lot 865 (part).

D 10 only illustrated



- 392 Rowfant**, Henry Hunt, Shilling, 1811, farmer ploughing, *rev.* value, 4.53g/12h (KR 304; D 14). *Extremely fine and very rare* £300-400

Warwickshire

- 393 Bedworth**, Henry Lane, Shilling, 1811, 3.78g/12h (D 2); **Birmingham**, Workhouse, Shillings (9), 1811 (7), 4.68g/12h (D 6), 4.71g/12h (D 7), 4.60g/12h (D 8), 4.68g/12h (D 9), 4.60g/12h (D 11), 4.65g/12h (D 12), 4.00g/12h (D 13), 1812 (2), 4.66g/12h, 4.65g/12h (both D 20), Sixpences, 1812 (2), 2.27g/12h (D 22), 2.27g/12h (D 23) [12]. *D 2, 12 and 13 fine, others about very fine and better but one D 20 tooled in field* £180-220

Provenance: D 7, 9, 11 and 22 P. Gee Collection, Glendining Auction, 27 February 1985, lot 242 (part)

Wiltshire



- 394 Marlborough**, Stephen King, John Gosling, William Tanner and Robert Griffiths, Shilling, 1811, value, *rev.* legend, 3.63g/12h (D 1). *Good very fine, very rare* £120-150

Provenance: H. Pegg Collection, Spink Auction 19, 3 March 1982, lot 220



- 395 Marlborough**, Stephen King, John Gosling, William Tanner and Robert Griffiths, Shilling, 1811, from the same dies as previous, 4.12g/12h (D 1). *Good very fine and toned, very rare* £120-150

Provenance: With Seaby 1958; bt Seaby 1963



- 396 Marlborough**, Stephen King, John Gosling, William Tanner and Robert Griffiths, Shillings, 1811 (2), T of TANNER over space, 3.46g/12h, 3.14g/12h (both D 3 variety; Waters p.15), Sixpence, 1811, 1.78g/12h (D 5) [3]. *First about fine, others extremely fine or better with much mint bloom* £120-150

Provenance: *D 3 var at 3.14g SNC February 1987 (670), recté D 3; D 5 SCMB January 1983 (M 26)

Yorkshire

- 397 Bradford**, James Laycock, Shilling, 1812, 4.22g/12h (D 3); **Bridlington**, Isaac Cook and Robert Harwood, Shilling, 1811, 4.28g/6h (D 4); **Doncaster**, Thomas Birkinshaw, Shilling, 1812, 4.35g/12h (D 7), Mirfin & Parker, Sixpence, 1812, 1.92g/12h (D 11); **Hull**, Charles Rudston and George Preston, Eighteen Pence, 1811, 5.45g/12h (D 12), Sixpence, 1811, 2.03g/12h (D 17) [6]. *D 12 very fine and bright, others fine to very fine, some toned* £100-150

Provenance: D 3 and 17 Glendining Auction, 1 July 1965, lot 1068 (part); D 4, 7 and 11 Spink Auction 28, 28 April 1983, lot 390 (part)



- 398 Leeds**, John Smalpage and S. Lumb, Shillings (4), 1811 (3), 4.61g/6h (D 24), 4.41g/6h (D 27), 4.59g/6h (D 30), 1812, 4.47g/6h (D 31), Workhouse, Shilling, 1812, 4.57g/12h (D 32); **Scarborough**, Lord & Marshall, Shilling, 1812, 3.76g/12h (D 35), Sixpence, 1812, 1.99g/12h (D 36) [7]. *D 24 good fine, D 27 and 31 extremely fine, others about very fine and better but D 30 with edge flattened from possible mounting* £140-180

Provenance: D 24, *27, 30, 31 and 36 T. McGoldrick Collection, Spink Auction 7, 5 December 1979, lot 367 (part) [24 from Seaby August 1967, 27 from Spink March 1975, 30 from Spink May 1969, 31 and 36 from Spink April 1979]; D 32 Spink Auction 28, 28 April 1983, lot 390 (part)



- 399 Sheffield**, Younge & Deakin, Shilling, 1811, 4.42g/12h (D 60), Sixpence, 1811, 2.02g/12h (D 73); **Thirsk**, Association, Shilling, 1812, *rev. countermarked SCURR THIRSK*, 4.11g/12h (Mays 74 bis); **Whitby**, Association, Shilling, 1811, 4.00g/6h (D 75); **York**, Robert Cattle and James Barber, Shilling, 1811, 4.18g/12h (D 86), Sixpence, 1811, 1.86g/12h (D 96); County series, West Riding, Shilling, 1811, 4.20g/12h (D 1) [7]. *Last extremely fine and toned, D 96 very fine, others in varied state, Thirsk very rare* £150-200

Provenance: *D 1 SNC March 1987 (1491); D 73 bt December 1973; Mays 74 bis Glendining Auction, 1 July 1965, lot 1068 (part); D 86 Glendining Auction, 27 November 1963, lot 343 (part); D 96 Spink Auction 28, 28 April 1983, lot 390 (part)

Flint



- 400 Holywell**, Jones, Oldfield, Sankey & Oakley, Shilling, 1811 (2), 3.97g/6h (D 4), Sixpence, 1811, 2.11g/6h (D 6); **GLAMORGANSHIRE, Merthyr Tydfil**, William Crawshay, Shilling, 1811, 4.70g/12h (D 1), **Neath**, Hopkin Rees and David Morgan, Shilling, 1811, 3.89g/12h (D 10), Sixpence, 1.89g/12h (D 16); **Co DUBLIN, Dublin**, 'Pro Bono' 'Shilling', 1804, 4.36g/12h (D 9) [6]. *D 1 about very fine, D 6 and 9 very fine, D 16 better, others fine but D 4 removed from a brooch mount* £150-200

Provenance: *D 16 Glendining Auction, 1 July 1965, lot 1068 (part)

Pembrokeshire



- 401 Haverfordwest**, Thomas & Phillips, David Jardine, John Lloyd and W. & J. Phillips, Shilling, 1811, castle, *rev. legend*, 3.90g/12h (D 1). *Good very fine, light grey tone* £100-150

Provenance: M.Z. Gerson Collection, Part I, Spink Auction 53, 19 June 1986, lot 379 [from Seaby 1981]

Unlocalised issues



- 402** Westwood's Shilling, 1811, 4.16g/6h (D 10), Sixpence, 2.10g/6h (D 18); uncertain manufacturer associated with Westwood, Sixpence, 1812, 2.12g/6h (D 17); uncertain manufacturer, Sixpence, 1812, 1.66g/6h (D 20) [4]. *D 17 very fine and toned, D 20 about fine and pierced, others fine to very fine, both bright* £100-150
Provenance: D 18 T. McGoldrick Collection, Spink Auction 7, 5 December 1979, lot 392 (part) [from Spink April 1979].

D 17 only illustrated



- 403** Wyon's One Shilling and Sixpence, 1811, 5.73g/12h (D 7), Sixpence, 1811, 1.65g/5h (D 15) [2]. *First about very fine and rare, second better than very fine, bright* £100-150
Provenance: D 15 T. McGoldrick Collection, Spink Auction 7, 5 December 1979, lot 392 (part) [from Spink April 1979].

D 7 only illustrated

TOKENS FROM THE COLLECTION OF M.J. HARRIS

18th Century Tokens



- 404 GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Bristol**, Hawkins Bird, Halfpenny, 1793, 8.97g/6h (DH Somerset 89); Niblock & Hunter, Halfpence, 1795 (3), 8.94g/6h (DH 100), 8.25g/6h (DH 101), 7.75g/12h (DH 103); Lutwyche's mule Halfpence (4), arms of Bristol (3), *revs.* Exchange, BRISTOL FAIR edge, 10.18g/6h (DH 91), shield and military trophies, 10.56g/12h (DH 92), glass factory, 1 PROMISE edge, 9.75g/6h (DH 93); glass factory, *rev.* GOLD, SILVER OR COPPER, etc, 1 PROMISE edge, 9.57g/6h (DH 98) [8]. *Last four extremely fine, DH 91 with considerable original colour, mostly rare, others very fine* £200-250

Provenance: DH 89 bt Seaby 1978; DH 93 bt S.H. Monks; DH 101 bt Seaby 1974.

DH 92 only illustrated



- 405 SOMERSET, Bath**, William Glover, Halfpenny, 9.95g/6h (DH 28); William Gye, Halfpenny, 1794, 9.86g/6h (DH 34), mule Halfpence by Lutwyche (2), 8.22g/6h (DH 36c), 9.34g/6h (DH 36d); Francis Heath, Halfpence (4), 1794, 9.71g/6h (DH 39), 1795 (2), 9.65g/6h (DH 40, large flan), 9.86g/6h (DH 40, small flan), 1796, 9.54g/6h (DH 41), Farthings (2), 1794, 4.63g/6h (DH 115), 1795, 4.40g/6h (DH 116); John Jelly, Lutwyche's Penny, 1794, 21.05g/6h (DH 5, small [30mm] flan), Halfpence, 1794 (2), 9.06g/6h (DH 26), LEEK edge, 11.58g/6h (DH 26a) [13]. *DH 40 large flan about very fine, others about extremely fine and better, some with original colour, DH 26a very rare* £200-250

Provenance: DH 5 bt Seaby 1980; DH 26 bt Seaby 1977; *DH 26a bt Seaby 1978; DH 28 and 40 small flan SCMB December 1974; DH 34 and 39 bt Seaby 1974; DH 36c bt Seaby 1978; DH 115 bt Seaby 1973; DH 116 bt Seaby March 1972



- 406 SOMERSET, Bath**, Mary Lambe & Son, Lutwyche's Penny, 1794, 21.19g/6h (DH 8), Halfpence, 1794 (3), 10.43g/6h (DH 50), 10.84g/6h (DH 50e), 10.34g/6h (DH 50k), Farthing, 1794, 4.33g/6h (DH 111); Lacon Lander Lambe, Farthing, 1795, 4.56g/6h (DH 112a); Payne & Turner, Halfpenny, 11.20g/6h (DH 65); James Wood, Halfpenny, 9.64g/6h (DH 66a); Kempson's mule Halfpenny, 10.22g/6h (DH 63c); Lutwyche's Pennies or medals (2), both 36mm, copper, 23.53g/6h (DH 4), white metal, 16.43g/6h (DH 4); **Visit of George III to Bath**, 1789, a copper medal by J. Davies, 29mm, 7.52g/6h (DH 27; BHM 320) [12]. *Very fine and better, particularly DH 111 and 112a* £150-200

Provenance: DH 4 copper, 27 and 66a bt Seaby 1977; DH *4 white metal, 8 and 65 bt Seaby 1974; DH 63c bt Seaby 1976; DH 112a bt Seaby 1972



- 407 SOMERSET, Bath**, Kempson's Buildings, Halfpence (9), *revs.* All Saints Chapel, 13.48g/6h (DH 69); Argyle Chapel, 10.65g/6h (DH 70); Cross Bath Pump Room, 13.56g/12h (DH 72); Free Church, 12.89g/6h (DH 73); General Hospital, 13.18g/12h (DH 75); Kensington Chapel, 13.60g/6h (DH 76); New Rooms Principal Entrance, 14.01g/6h (DH 83); Private Baths, 13.69g/6h (DH 79); St Mary's Chapel, 13.81g/6h (DH 78) [9]. *About extremely fine and better, DH 69 lacquered, DH 70 very rare* £150-200

Provenance: *DH 70 bt Baldwin; DH 75 bt Seaby 1976



- 408 SOMERSET, Bridgwater**, James Holloway & Son, Halfpence, 1794 (2), 10.76g/6h (DH 86), LONDON edge, 9.30g/6h (DH 86d); mule Halfpenny by Lutwyche, 9.29g/6h (DH 87); **Crewkerne**, Sparks & Gidley, Halfpenny, 1797, 9.58g/6h (DH 105); **Freshford**, John Moggridge and Thomas Joyce, Halfpence, 1795 (2), 8.87g/6h (DH 107), 9.18g/6h (DH 109); **Yeovil**, William Brett & William Cayme, Halfpenny, 1797, 9.69g/6h (DH 110); County series, Lutwyche's Somerset Yeomanry Cavalry Halfpenny, 1796, 9.99g/6h (DH 24) [8]. *DH 24 virtually as struck with full original colour, DH 86d extremely fine and patinated, DH 87, 107 and 110 about extremely fine, DH 86 and 105 very fine, DH 109 fine* £150-200

Provenance: DH 87 bt R. Gladdle; DH 105 bt Seaby 1974; DH 110 bt Seaby 1979.

DH 24 only illustrated



- 409 SOMERSET, Bridgwater**, James Holloway & Son, gilt Proof Halfpenny, 1794, frontal elevation of a building, rev. arms, edge ON DEMAND WE PROMISE TO PAY, 10.61g/6h (DH 86). *Minor hairlines, otherwise brilliant and virtually as struck, rare* £200-250

Provenance: Bt Seaby 1974

19th Century Tokens



- 410 GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Bristol**, Bristol Brass & Copper Co, Pennies, 1811 (3), 18.11g/12h (W 430), 18.38g/12h (W 436), 18.22g/12h (W 440), Halfpenny, 1811, 9.86g/12h (W 453); Bristol & South Wales, Pennies, 1811 (3), 18.05g/12h (W 528), 18.35g/12h (W 530), 18.55g/12h (W 540); Samuel Guppy, Penny, 1811, 17.06g/12h (W 464), Halfpence (3), 1811 (2), 9.03g/12h (W 471), 8.77g/12h (W 472a), 1812, 10.29g/12h (W 513), Farthing, 1811, 4.00g/12h (W 490); issuer uncertain, Pennies, 1811 (2), 18.08g/12h (W 415), 18.59g/12h (W 416) [14]. *W 415, 416, 430, 436 and 530 fine, others all very fine, many patinated* £100-150

Provenance: W 490 bt Seaby 1977.

W 472a only illustrated



- 411 GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Bristol**, Bristol & South Wales, Halliday's Penny, 1811, 18.42g/12h (W 522a); issuer uncertain, Penny, 1811, 22.73g/12h (W 418) [2]. *Both virtually as struck, first with proof-like reverse, second with considerable original colour* £100-150

Provenance: First bt Seaby 1977; *second bt Seaby 1978



412 **SOMERSET, Bath**, Samuel Whitchurch and William Dore, Pennies, 1811 (2), 19.18g/6h (W 15a), 17.67g/12h (W 25); **Taunton**, Cox & Co, Penny, 19.13g/6h (W 1125); **Wiveliscombe**, John Featherstone, Threepence, 1814, 57.68g/12h (W 1225), R. North & Co, Threepence, 1814, 56.84g/12h (W 1227), W. Temlett and J. Clarke, Twopence, 1811, 44.58g/6h (W 1230), Penny, 22.95g/6h (W 1233) [7]. *W 1125 about extremely fine with a little original colour, W 15a and 1225 about fine, others about very fine, some scarce* £150-200

Provenance: W 25 and 1227 bt Seaby 1976; *W 1125 bt Seaby 1973; W 1225 bt Seaby 1975; W 1230 bt Seaby 1978

BIRMINGHAM TOKENS AND MEDALS, THE PROPERTY OF A DESCENDANT OF W.J. DAVIS



- 413 WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham, Workhouse, Davis' Sixpence, 1813, elevation of Workhouse, rev. arms, edge plain, thin flan, 40.73g/12h (W 376a). Virtually as struck, dusty brown patina, extremely rare** £300-400

Provenance: Bt Baldwin

- 414 WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham, William Davis and John Macmillan, New Centenary tokens (15 [from the set of 21]), all in bronzed-copper, viz. 1893 (7), revs. Town Hall, Council House & Art Gallery, New Post Office, Assize Court, Aston Hall, Mason College, School of Art; 1894 (8), revs. School Board Offices, Midland Institute, High School for Girls, Free Grammar School, St Martins Church, Joseph Priestley statue, New General Hospital, Queen's College (Davis 'Warwickshire' 836ff) [15]. Practically as struck** £100-150

- 415 WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham, William Davis, New Birmingham tokens (6), all 1928, modified New Centenary design (2), both Hall of Memory, one in brass; new obv. design (2), Handsworth Church (2, one in brass), King's Norton Church (2, one in brass) (Bell -) [6]. Virtually as struck, rare** £100-150



- 416 WARWICKSHIRE, National Society of Amalgamated Brassworkers, 1890, medals by W.J. Davis (6), in nickel (2, one with bright finish), copper, brass (3, one with bright finish), all 38mm (BHM 3404); National Society of Amalgamated Metal Wire and Tube Makers, 1902, a copper medal by J.A. Restall for W.J. Davis, 45mm (BHM 3869); together with W.J. Davis, private token, 1900, copper (Bell A3) [8]. One brass medal fine, others very fine and better, the bright finish pieces virtually as struck** £100-150

One brass medal only illustrated

Dr Ronald A. Ward



I was born in New York City in 1929 and moved to Larchmont and Mamaroneck, NY, where I attended elementary and high schools. At the time, portions of these suburbs were quite wooded and I became interested in natural history. Consequently I attended scout camp and became an assistant in the nature lodge where I developed an interest in entomology. Ultimately I was awarded an Insect Study badge – the only one ever awarded in that region.

In 1946 I entered Cornell University on a New York State Scholarship and received a BSc in Entomology in 1950. Subsequently I attended the University of Chicago and was awarded a PhD in Zoology (1955), with a dissertation on host-parasite relations of avian parasites. Following graduation I was a biology instructor at Gonzaga University, Spokane, Washington (1955-8) and continued further host-parasite studies on pocket gophers and their insect parasites. During the summer of 1958 I was recruited by the head of the Entomology

Department at the Walter Reed Army Institute of Research, Washington DC, for a position as a medical entomologist. I remained at Walter Reed for the next 36 years conducting research on malaria, African Trypanosomiasis and mosquito taxonomy in Thailand, Zaire, Afghanistan and Tanzania. During the last few years I was in charge of the Walter Reed Biosystematics Unit at the Smithsonian Institution in Washington. After retirement I was editor of the Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association (1984-92).

My interest in numismatics began at the age of 12 when I started to collect cents and nickels from pocket change and placing them in the blue Whitman folders. These were put aside when I entered college. In 1958 I renewed my interest, starting with US large cents which were acquired from a local coin shop, Bonanza Coins, in Silver Spring, Maryland, where I lived with my wife and children. They had a large number of foreign coins and I started collections of British coppers, British Colonial and Asian coins. I sold them my US large cents and continued seeking material from local coin shows. About 1960 I contacted the Colony Coin Company in Massachusetts and started receiving mimeographed British lists from the late Neil Todd (1936-2014), from whom I purchased and exchanged thousands of British tokens over the following 50 years. From Neil I developed an interest in unofficial farthings which are a major portion of the collection now being sold.

In 1966, I received a US Secretary of the Army Fellowship for a year's study at the London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine, where I conducted research and developed a guinea pig model for studying African Trypanosomiasis. On Saturdays and school holidays I visited Seaby, Baldwin and Spink as time permitted. Seaby's copper department had more of the material that was of particular interest. Robert Sharman was very helpful in showing me British tokens at that period and over subsequent years when I visited London. My usual method of collecting was to secure as much material as possible within my budget and hold the coins for sale at an opportune time after which I started different collections. Stack's handled my Asian collections, US Hard Times and Merchant tokens, Washingtonia, miscellaneous US medals and British 18th and early 19th century tokens. The remaining British material is with DNW for dispersal in this and a future auction, with the exception of a large number of pre-decimal British transportation tokens currently under study. Recent areas of interest have been obsolete stocks and bonds bearing images of Lincoln and Washington, Republic of Texas currency, Virginia Civil War paper money and US fiscal paper of the Colonial and early Republic era – much of which is not catalogued.

My wife and I and two Scottish terriers have lived in suburban Washington for over 50 years.

Ronald Ward

BRITISH TOKENS FROM THE COLLECTION OF Dr RONALD WARD

Unofficial Farthings and Checks, 1820-1901

The tokens, checks, tickets and passes from the Ward collection, to be dispersed in this and the next DNW token auction, were mostly collected between 1971 and 1986, with only a few judicious acquisitions made since then. The unofficial farthing-related series in the following 33 lots, numbering 533 pieces in total, is one of the largest such holdings to have been offered at auction since the dispersal of the Pardoe collection in 1997-8.

It should be pointed out that the Ward collection was not available for study by Paul and Bente Withers prior to the publication of their standard work on the subject last year, and includes a small number of rarities either not seen by the Withers, or not illustrated by them.



- 417** **BEDFORDSHIRE, Leighton Buzzard**, William Manley (W 1990); **BERKSHIRE, Blewbury**, Samuel Huggins (W 1070), **Newbury**, Jacob Roake (W 3710), **Reading**, Caversham House (W 4415, not seen), Joseph Chesterton & Son (W 4423, unillustrated); **OXFORDSHIRE, Banbury**, William Gazey (W 90), **Deddington**, John Dean (W 1520), **Nettlebed**, James Champion (2 – both W 3700) [9]. *W 4415 fair, W 4423 good fine but pierced, both extremely rare, others fine to very fine* £100-150

Provenance: W 1070 and 3710 bt Seaby 1972; W 1520 bt W. McKivior 1997; W 1990 bt Colony Coins 1973; one W 3700 bt Seaby 1971; one W 3700 bt R. Sharman 1983; W 4415 bt S.E. Schwer 1984; *W 4423 bt S.E. Schwer



- 418** **CHESHIRE, Crewe**, James Taylor & Co (W 1493; Edge A12), **Macclesfield**, James Clark Brown (W 3190; Edge A22); **HEREFORDSHIRE, Ross-on-Wye**, John White (W 4490); **SHROPSHIRE, Ludlow**, James and Edward Harding (W 3150); **WORCESTERSHIRE, Oldbury**, Joseph Timmins (W 4110), **Stourbridge**, James Bedwell (W 4900), **Worcester**, Worcester Co-op (W 5240) [7]. *W 1493 very fine and very rare, others fine to very fine, W 3190 also very rare* £120-150

Provenance: W 1493 bt 1993; W *3190, 4110 and 5240 bt R. Sharman 1983; W 4490 bt Colony Coins 1978; W 4900 bt Colony Coins 1979



- 419** **CUMBERLAND, Carlisle**, T.W. Borthwick (2 – both W 1315; Farthing 9.6a), Robert Robertson (W 1320; Farthing 9.14); **Co DURHAM, Darlington**, Dobson (W 1515; Gardiner p.14); **NORTHUMBERLAND, Alnwick**, William Davison (W 30), **Newcastle-upon-Tyne**, Arnott Cannock & Co (3 – W 3800, 3805 [2]), John Davidson (W 3810), Thomas Pattinson (2 – both W 3830a), Wood & Kimpster (W 3840) [12]. *W 1515 in excavated state but extremely rare, one W 1315 about fine, others generally very fine, one or two better, W 1320 very rare* £150-200

Provenance: One W 1315 bt Seaby 1973; one W 1315 and *1320 bt N.B. Todd 2007; W 1515 bt S.E. Schwer 1988; one W 3805 bt Seaby 1979; one W 3805 bt Colony Coins 1973; W 3810 and 3840 bt Seaby 1971; one W 3830a bt Seaby 1976; one W 3830a bt Seaby 1972



- 420** **DERBYSHIRE, Derby**, Samuel Bennett (W 1530); **LEICESTERSHIRE, Leicester**, Thomas Johnson (W 1950b); **LINCOLNSHIRE, Grimsby**, John Gibson (W 1708); **Stamford**, F. Dawson (W 4820); **NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, Northampton**, Gent & Co (2 – both W 3870; Waddell p.25), Thomas Hamson (W 3880; Waddell p.25); **NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, Nottingham**, Charles Elliott (W 4070; Chamberlain 22), Wallace Holmes (W 4090; C 31), **Retford**, James Fletcher (2 – both W 4435; C 25) [11]. *W 1950b and one 4435 good very fine, latter very rare, others fine to very fine but the second W 4435 pierced, several scarce* £150-200

Provenance: *W 1530 bt R. Sharman 1983; W 1708 bt Gatewest Coins October 2001; W 1950b bt J. Whitmore 1997; one W 3870 bt Colony Coins 1979; W 3880 bt J. Schimmel 1998; W 4070 bt Seaby 1972; W 4435 bt S.E. Schwer 1989; W 4435 pierced bt N.B. Todd 2006; W 4820 bt Colony Coins 1973



- 421 DEVON, Plymouth**, R. & J. Dick (W 4270; Young 117), John Hockley (W 4285; Y 122), **Tiverton**, Edward Coleby (W 4940; Y 200); **GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Cirencester**, William Hawkins (W 1400), **Gloucester**, John Bellamy (W 1640), William Crump (W 1650), John Hanman (W 1660), **Wootton-under-Edge**, David Shatford (W 5180); **SOMERSET, Bath**, Collins & Co (W 130; Minnitt/Young 57), **Bristol**, Thomas Cordeux (W 1240); **WILTSHIRE, Purton** and **Cricklade**, John Lamb (2 – W 4370a, 4390a var in brass), **Warminster**, Frederick Tapley (W 5010) [13]. *Mostly very fine, but W 1240 with collector's number inked on reverse, W 4285 very rare* £100-150

Provenance: W 130, 1400 and 4390a var bt Seaby 1971; W 1240 bt Seaby 1973; W 1650 bt Colony Coins 1972; W 1660 and *4285 bt S.E. Schwer 1987; W 4270 bt Colony Coins 1975; W 4370a bt M. Fuld 1974; W 4940 bt S.E. Schwer 1988; W 5180 bt Seaby 1972



- 422 ESSEX, Colchester**, John Bedwell (2 – W 1440, 1450; Adams 391-2); **NORFOLK, East Dereham**, Brewster & Co (W 1540, 12h), **Great Yarmouth**, Robert Bumpstead (2 – both W 5252), Samuel Lessy (W 5262), Frederick Mayston (W 5270), **Norwich**, Robert Alden (3 – W 3900, 3902, 3904), George Bagshaw (2 – both W 3910), John Barnard (W 3920), Walter Boston (W 3925), H. Chamberlin & Sons (4 – W 3930, 3940 [2], 3950), Henry Colman (2 – both W 3960), Thomas and Henry Coman (W 3970), James Creak (W 3980), James Dawbarn (W 3990), Charles Dye (W 4000), Robert Jeary (W 4010), Thomas Parker (W 4030), John Snowden & Sons (2 – both W 4040), Thomas Wilson (3 – W 4050 [2], 4055); **SUFFOLK, Ipswich**, Robert Manistre (W 1860), Robert Ward (W 1870), **Lowestoft**, Henry Tuttle (W 3120), William Wiseman (W 3130) [35]. *W 3925 in excavated state but very rare, W 1440 extremely fine, others generally fine to very fine but W 1860 and one 4040 damaged, W 3970 also very rare* £250-350

Provenance: W 1440, 1450 and one 4050 bt Seaby 1976; W 1540, 3130, 3900, 3920, one 3940 and 4000 bt Seaby 1972; W 1860, one 3910, 3950, one 3960, 3990 and one 4040 bt Colony Coins 1973; W 1870 bt R. Sharman 1983; W 3120 bt N.B. Todd 1981; W 3904, 3925 and one 3940 bt Seaby 1979; one W 3960 bt J. Schimmel 1998; *W 3970 bt J.D. King 1989; W 3980 bt Colony Coins 1972; W 4010 bt W. McKivior 1997; W 4030 bt N.B. Todd 1984; W 5262 bt Seaby Seaby 1971; W 5270 bt N.B. Todd 1986



- 423 KENT, Brompton**, Alfred Light (W 1260), **Folkestone**, Thomas Logan (W 1618), **Gravesend**, Valentine Drayson (W 1670), **Woolwich**, Gregory Browne (3 – W 5155, – [5155-60 obv., different rev.], 5172); **SUSSEX, Chichester**, John Brown (W 1380) [7]. *Very fine and better, W 1618 and the 5155 variant very rare* £100-150

Provenance: W 1260 bt Seaby 1971; W 1380 and 5172 bt Colony Coins 1973; *W 1618 bt 1987; W 1670 bt W. McKivior 1997; W 5155 bt Colony Coins 1972; W 5155 var bt Seaby 1972



- 424 LANCASHIRE, Ashton-under-Lyne**, Robert Chambers (W 40); **Blackburn**, William Pickles (W 1060); **Bolton**, John Carrie (W 1090); **Haslingden**, Ralph Holden (W 1780); **Oldham**, Edwin Barlow (W 4122), Philip Berry (2 – W 4130, 4151), Reuben Cooper (3 – W 4160, 4170, 4181), Henry Evans (2 – both W 4210), Benjamin Fielding (W 4220); **Rochdale**, W. & J. Brown (W 4450); **Salford**, Robert Entwisle & Co (2 – both W 4530); **Wigan**, John Green (W 5100) [17]. *Fine to very fine, W 1060 and 4450 very rare* £150-200

Provenance: *W 1060 bt M. Rice 2002; W 1090 bt Seaby 1972; W 1780 bt W. McKivior 1997; W 4122 bt N.B. Todd 1981; W 4130 bt Seaby 1976; W 4151 bt Colony Coins 1972; W 4160 bt Seaby 1976; W 4170 bt J. Schimmel 1998; W 4181 and one 4210 bt Seaby 1971; W 4450 bt August 1991; both W 4530s bt Colony Coins 1977



- 425 LANCASHIRE, Liverpool**, Frederick Astley (W 2020); Samuel Bagnall (W 2030); Thomas Bates (W 2050b); [Alexander] Cameron (W 2060); John Carmichael & Co (W 2080b); John Dear (W 2100); Dear Bros (W 2110); William Drury (2 – both W 2130b); Friedrich Hausburg (3 – W 2150 [2], 2156); Sidney Hellewell (2 – both W 2160); Richard Hudson (2 – both W 2170); Jones, Webb & Co (W 2190); Henry Mansfield (W 2200); James Mullins & Co (W 2210); Promoli & Hausburg (W 2230); Shaw Bros (2 – W 2270, 2276); Wyatt Bros (W 2310) [23]. *W 2270 fine, others very fine and better, a good city group, some rare, especially W 2200* £300-400

Provenance: W 2030, 2080b, one 2130b, one 2150 and 2310 bt Colony Coins 1973; W 2050b bt W. McKivor 1997; W 2060 bt N.B. Todd 2002; W 2110 bt Seaby 1974; one W 2150 and 2156 bt J. Schimmel 1998; one W 2160 bt R. Sharman 1983; one W 2160, 2190 and 2276 bt Seaby 1972; *W 2200 bt J.D. King 1989; W 2230 bt Seaby 1971



- 426 LANCASHIRE, Manchester**, John Chorlton (2 – W 3210 var, edge plain, 3220); Richard Cooper (W 3230); Robert Crompton (W 3240); Falkner Bros (5 – W 3270 [2], 3280 [3]); George Grantham (W 3300b); John Humble (W 3360); Kirk Bros (W 3390); Labrey, Entwisle & Co (4 – W 3400 [2], 3410a, 3410b); William Mitchell & Co (W 3460); Thomas Nash & Co (W 3480); John Nuttall (W 3490); William Scott & Co (W 3530); William Shaw (3 – W 3550, 3551, 3552); Henry Smithson & Co (W 3560); James Stelfox (W 3570); Robert Watson (W 3580); Alfred Wolfenden (W 3620); Micah Woolliscroft (W 3640) [28]. *Generally about very fine, some better, a good city group, W 3480, 3580 and 3620 very rare* £250-350

Provenance: W 3210 edge plain bt Seaby 1971; one W 3270, 3530 and 3560 bt Colony Coins 1973; one W 3280, 3300b and 3640 bt Colony Coins 1972; two W 3280s, 3550 and 3551 bt J. Schimmel 1998; W 3360 bt Colony Coins 1977; W 3390 bt M. Fuld 1974; one W 3400 bt R. Sharman 1983; one W 3400, 3410b and 3552 bt Seaby 1972; W 3460 bt N.B. Todd September 2007; *W 3480 and 3580 bt W. McKivor 1997; W 3620 bt N.B. Todd 2002



- 427 LONDON, Battle Bridge**, John Blenkin (W 2370); **Bishopsgate**, Isaac Sparrow (6 – W 2840, 2850a [2], 2860, 2870, 2881); **Bloomsbury**, Short & Co (2 – both W 2780); **Cheapside**, Argosy Braces (2 – both W 7620), Joseph Davis (W 2460); **Chiswell Street**, John Collacott (W 2410); **Dean Street**, Samuel Eady (6 – W 2490, 2491 [2], 2492a, 2493, 2496); **Dowgate Hill**, Orlando Jones (W 2620); **Farringdon Street**, Bovril (5 – W 2372, 2374, – [dies not in W], 2378 [2]); **Fetter Lane**, Barrett's Tea Warehouse (2 – both W 2340), Daniel Barrett (W 2350); **Great Russell Street**, William Till (W 2930b), William Webster (3 – W 2990 [2, one 2h], 3000a) [32]. *One W 2780, 2840 and 2860 fine, others generally very fine, some better and with original colour, W 2370 and 2460 rare* £250-300

Provenance: One W 2340 and 2372 bt Colony Coins 1971; one W 2340, 2496 and one 2850a bt Seaby 1971; W 2350, 2370, 2492a and 2493 bt N.B. Todd January 2004; W 2374 bt M. Fuld 1974; Bovril from unlisted dies and one 2850a bt Seaby 1979; one W 2378 bt Colony Coins 1976; W 2410 and one 2780 bt Colony Coins 1973; *W 2460 bt S.E. Schwer 1988; W 2490 bt Colony Coins 1976; one W 2491 bt N.B. Todd September 2005; one W 2491 bt R. Sharman 1983; W 2620 bt J. Schimmel 1998; W 2840 bt Colony Coins 1972; W 2860 and 2870 bt Seaby 1973; W 2930b bt Seaby 1972; one W 2990 bt Colony Coins December 1976; one W 7620 bt Seaby 1976



- 428 LONDON, High Holborn**, Robert Edwards (W 2510), Henry Leath (5 – W 2650, 2660 [2], 2670 [2]), Leath & Co (2 – both W 2675), James Lewis (3 – W 2680a, 2680b [2]); **Knightsbridge**, George Kibble (W 2630); **Lambeth**, Maudslay, Sons & Field (W 2713); **Lavender Hill**, George Logan (W 2685); **Lisle Street and Little Newport Street**, Foley & Shoyer (6 – W 2520 [2, gilt and plated], 2530 [2], 2532, 2532 var 6h); **Ludgate Hill**, Thornton & Killick (2 – W 2920, 2924); **Mortimer Street**, Ebenezer Mannering (W 2710); **New Bond Street**, Piesse & Lubin (W 2750); **New Compton Street**, Godfrey Goodman (W 2565); **Newington Causeway**, Dunn & Co (W 2480); **New Oxford Street**, Oxford Clothing Co (7 – W 2720, 2720 var plain edge [2], 2720 var unplated, 2728 [2], 2730) [33]. *Very fine and better, several rare, especially W 2713* £400-600

Provenance: W 2480, 2510 and 2680a bt Colony Coins 1976; W 2520 gilt and one 2720 plain edge bt S.E. Schwer 1988; W 2520 plated, 2532 and 2532 var bt N.B. Todd January 2004; one W 2530 bt Baldwin 1997; one W 2530 and one 2680b bt Seaby 1972; W 2565 bt Seaby 1980; W 2630, 2650, 2660, one 2670, one 2675, one 2680b, 2710, *2713, three 2720s, one 2728, 2730 and 2750 A.B. Pardoe Collection, DNW Auction 31, 17 September 1997, lot 465 (part), with Pardoe's sources on the tickets; one W 2660, 2685 and 2924 bt N.B. Todd February 2004; one W 2670 and 2920 bt Seaby 1971; one W 2675 and one 2728 bt Colony Coins 1971



- 429 LONDON, Old Jewry**, Joseph Schlesinger & Co (W 2770); **Piccadilly**, Albert Smith (W 2810a), W.S. Woodin (W 3030); **Pimlico**, Thomas Wright (W 3040); **Regent Street**, William Cremer (W 2434); **Shoe Lane**, Richard Cockerill (2 – both W 2400); **St Martin's le Grand**, Louis Silberberg (2 – W 2790, 2800a); **St Martin's Place**, Meriade Gibus (W 2560); **Soho Square**, East India Co recruiting agent (2 – W 2500b, 2500c), John Green (3 – W 2580 [2], 2590); **Somers Town**, Joseph Clarke (2 – W 2390, 2390 var 6h); **Strand**, William Day (W 2470), Richard Ford (W 2540), Robert Warren (W 2980a), William Warrington (W 2985b); **Westbourne Grove**, William Owen (3 – W 2718, 2719 [2]); uncertain location, George Burns (W 2380) [25]. *W 2380 and 2470 good fine, both very rare, others generally very fine and better, some rare* £250-350

Provenance: *W 2380 bt A. Driega 2001; W 2390, one 2580 and 3040 bt Seaby 1971; W 2390 var bt Seaby 1976; one W 2400 bt Seaby 1972; W 2434 bt Seaby 1980; W 2470 and 2590 bt N.B. Todd January 2004; W 2500b bt Seaby 1978; W 2500c and 2770 bt Colony Coins 1971; W 2560, 2718 and 2800a bt J. Whitmore November 1997; one W 2580 bt N.B. Todd 2005; one W 2719 bt N.B. Todd 1984; one W 2719 bt J. Tanenbaum 1986; W 2810a bt Seaby 1974; W 2985b bt I.L. Schuster 1989



- 430 LONDON, Southwark**, Francis (W 2552), John Hayward (3 – W 2595a [2, both 6h], 2595b var, 6h), Thomas Pryce (3 – W 2753 [2], 2753 var, edge plain, 6h), William Tremlett (2 – W 2973a, 2973b), Charles Williams (W 3026), Thomas Williams (2 – W 3028a, 3028b); **MIDDLESEX, Uxbridge**, Uxbridge School (2 – W 4955, 4957); **SURREY, Richmond**, Robert Innocent (W 4440a), **Wandsworth and Wimbledon**, Thomas Burleigh (W 5000) [16]. *W 2552 fine and rare, others generally very fine, one or two better* £120-150

Provenance: One W 2595a bt Colony Coins 1972; one W 2595a and 2595b bt N.B. Todd February 2004; both W 2753s and 2973b bt Seaby 1971; W 2753 var and 3028a bt Colony Coins 1973; W 3026 bt W. McKivor 1997; W 4440a bt S.E. Schwer 1989; W 4957 bt N.B. Todd October 2004; *W 5000 bt N.B. Todd 2004



- 431 STAFFORDSHIRE, Bilston**, Alexander Ellis (2 – W 200, 210), Thomas and Frederick Lewis (2 – W 220, 230); **Brierley Hill**, John Lay (W 1190), James Wheeler (W 1200), William Wheeler (W 1210); **Darlaston**, James Huskins (W 1500, 12h), Thomas Wilkes (W 1510); **Great Bridge**, Gregory & Co (W 1690); **Hanley**, David King (W 1750), Edward Moore (W 1760); **Newcastle-under-Lyme**, George Berks (W 3720), William Dixon (W 3730), William Hargreaves (2 – both W 3740), Thomas Highfield (2 – W 3750, 3760), William Howson & Son (W 3770), Josiah Robey (W 3785); **Smethwick**, George Lea and Edward Edwards (W 4630); **Stafford**, Isaac Barton (W 4770), C. Dutton (W 4780), Charles Green (W 4785); **Stone**, James Lucas (2 – both W 4890); **Uttoxeter**, J. Arthur Dowdeswell (W 4950); **Walsall**, Enoch Rowley (W 4980), Edwin Scholey (W 4990); **West Bromwich**, George Badger (W 5030), William Ward (W 5060a); **Willenhall**, John Austin (W 5120), Joshua Rushbrooke (3 – W 5132 [2], 5136) [35]. *W 1690, 1760 and 3730 fine, others generally very fine, a good county group, W 200, 4950 and 5030 very rare* £300-400

Provenance: W 200 bt S.E. Schwer 1989; W 210, 220, 1500, one 3740 and 5120 bt Seaby 1972; W 230, 1750, 3720, 4630, 4785, *4950 and 4980 bt N.B. Todd February 2003; W 1190 bt B. Hennem 2001; W 1200 bt M. Fuld 1974; W 1210, 4770 and one 5132 bt Colony Coins 1973; W 1690 bt Colony Coins 1975; W 1760 bt S.E. Schwer 1987; W 3730 bt Seaby 1973; W 3750 and one 4890 bt R. Sharman 1983; W 3760 bt Colony Coins 1979; W 3785 bt A. Judd 2002; W 5030 bt W. McKivor 1997; W 5060a bt Seaby 1971; one W 5132 bt R. Sharman 1981



- 432 WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham**, Blackham Bros (W 300); Edwin Cottrill (3 – W 355, 360 [2]); James Gargory (3 – W 380, 401, 403); William Graham (W 430); Great Western Portrait Rooms (W 440a); H. & C. Grove (W 460); Charles Hadduck (2 – W 480a, 480a var, 12h); Frederick Hands (W 510a); Joseph Hipwood (W 560); William Jones (3 – W 620, 630 [2]); Samuel King (2 – both W 660); John Mappin (3 – W 701, 721, 731); Edward Martin (W 770); Thomas Pope & Co (W 825); James Scott (W 899); John Seekings (W 910); John Sefton (3 – W 920 [2, both 12h], 930); Sill Bros (W 940); Edwin Simpson (W 950); G. Steadman (W 970); Joseph Stokes (W 980); Thomas Underwood (W 1010); Matthew Walford (W 1030) [35]. *W 701 pierced, others generally very fine, a few better, a good city group, several rare, especially W 560 and 970* £400-600

Provenance: W 300, 630, one 660, 731 and 910 bt R. Sharman 1983; W 355 bt S.E. Schwer 1989; one W 360 bt S.E. Schwer 1988; one W 360 bt S.E. Schwer 1989; W 401 bt Baldwin; W 403 bt Colony Coins 1975; W 430, 510a and 899 bt Seaby 1972; W 440a, 560, 620, one 630, one 920, *970, 1010 and 1030 bt N.B. Todd 2001; W 460 bt Seaby 1971; W 480a bt N.B. Todd 1983; W 480a var and 980 bt Seaby 1973; one W 660 bt Seaby 1976; W 701 bt S.E. Schwer 1986; W 721 bt J. Schimmel 1998; W 770 bt S.E. Schwer 1987; W 825 bt M. Fuld 1975; one W 920, 930, 940 and 950 bt Colony Coins 1973



- 433 YORKSHIRE, Sheffield**, John Bellamy (W 4560), William Crowther (W 4570), Charles Eyre (W 4580), William Harvey (W 4590); **Skipton, Harrogate and Bradford**, Fattorini & Sons, mules with card counter *revs.* (2 – both W 4620, footnote); **York**, George Chapman (W 5277a) [7]. *W 4580 good fine and very rare, others about very fine and better, some rare* £100-150

Provenance: W 4560 bt Colony Coins 1972; W 4570 bt Baldwin 1978; *W 4580 and one 4620 var bt N.B. Todd December 2001; W 5277a bt Seaby 1972



- 434 GLAMORGANSHIRE, Cardiff**, J. Golledge (W 7550), **Swansea**, Baron Spolasco (W 7610a); **MONMOUTHSHIRE, Abergavenny**, John Conway (W 7546), T.W. Ingram (W 7547), **Chepstow**, Thomas Perkins (W 7565) [5]. *W 7610a very fine, others fine to very fine, mostly scarce* £100-150

Provenance: W 7546 bt M. Fuld 1975; W 7547 bt Colony Coins 1977; *W 7550 bt Colony Coins 1978; W 7565 and 7610a bt Colony Coins 1973



- 435 ABERDEENSHIRE, Aberdeen**, George Brantingham (2 – both W 6930), Fraser & Laidlaw (W 6950), James Gordon (2 – both W 6970), William Gray (2 – both W 6980, thick and thin flans), North of Scotland Equitable Loan Co (2 – both W 6990); **ANGUS, Dundee**, Richard Miller (W 7050); **CLACKMANNANSHIRE, Tillicoultry**, Co-op (W 7540); **MIDLOTHIAN, Edinburgh**, Caverhill & Co (3 – W 7070a, 7070b [2]), Alexander Edie (W 7100), William Macgill (W 7180a), J. & A. Middlemass (W 7201), James Middlemass (W 7209), Retailers 1830 (W 7242); **STIRLINGSHIRE, Drymen**, Angus McMillan (W 7025) [20]. *One W 6930 fair, others generally about very fine, one or two better, but W 7025 doubly pierced for display mounting* £120-150

Provenance: One W 6930, 6950, one 6970, 6980 thick flan, one 6990, 7070a and one 7070b A. Hannah Collection, CNG Auction 30 (New York), 11 June 1994, lot 662 (part), bt A. Davisson 1994; W 6980 thin flan and one 7070b bt Seaby 1974; one W 6990 bt Colony Coins 1976; *W 7050 bt Seaby 1973; W 7100 bt A.D. Hamilton 1987; W 7180a bt S. Cordova 1997; W 7242 bt S. Cordova 1999; W 7540 bt S.E. Schwer 1988



- 436 LANARKSHIRE, Glasgow**, Arnott Cannock & Co (2 – both W 7284a), Alex Ferguson & Co (W 7310), Glasgow Equitable Loan Co (W 7318), Retailers 1828 (5 – all W 7370), Retailers 1830 (4 – all W 7380), Dr John Stuart (4 – W 7390, 7410, 7420, 7430), George Thornhill (W 7440), Richard Wathew (W 7460), John Whyte (4 – all W 7480, one counterstamped T on *obv.*), Walter Wilson (W 7481), James Wylie (W 7485); **RENFREWSHIRE, Greenock**, Robertson & Co (2 – both W 7490) [27]. *Fine to very fine, a few better, but W 7430, 7440, one 7480 and 7485 all pierced* £120-150

Provenance: One W 7284a, one 7370 and one 7480 bt Seaby 1973; one W 7284a and one 7370 bt Seaby 1979; W 7310 bt S.E. Schwer 1988; one W 7370, one 7380, 7480 counterstamp and one 7490 bt A. Davisson 1994; W 7420 bt R. Sharman 1983; W 7430 bt Colony Coins 1979; *W 7440 bt D.L. Cannon January 2004; W 7460 bt Colony Coins 1976; one W 7480 A. Hannah Collection, CNG Auction 30 (New York), 11 June 1994, lot 662 (part), bt A. Davisson 1994; one W 7490 bt A.D. Hamilton 1987



- 437 Co ANTRIM, Ballymena**, Greene & Sinclair (W 5350); **Belfast**, John Arnott & Co (4 – W 5360, 5380a [2], 5390), Ferrar & Co (W 5400), Ferrar & Taggart (W 5410), William Foster (W 5430), Bernard Hughes (2 – W 5460, 5462), Bernard McGlade (2 – W 5480, 5490), Charles and P. McGlade (3 – W 5510, 5520, 5525), McKenzie Bros (W 5533), Mackenzie & Saunders (W 5536a), Robert McKenzie (3 – W 5540 [2], 5553), Mackenzie & McMullen (3 – W 5560 [2], 5567, reads MAKENZIE), Robertson Bros (W 5580); **Carrickfergus** [and **Islandmagee**], Cunningham & Co (2 – W 5600, 6430) [26]. *Generally about very fine, a few better, W 5567 and 5580 very rare* £250-350

Provenance: W 5350, one 5380a and 5410 bt Colony Coins 1976; W 5360 and 5520 bt Seaby 1973; one W 5380a bt S. Cordova 1998; W 5390 and one 5480 bt N.B. Todd 1981; W 5400 and 5462 bt Colony Coins 1973; W 5460 and 5536a bt Colony Coins 1977; W 5525 bt N.B. Todd 1983; one W 5540 bt Seaby 1972; one W 5540 bt Colony Coins 1978; one W 5560 bt E. Szauer 1984; *W 5567 bt J. Schimmel 1998; W 5580 bt K. O'Kelly 1984; W 6430 bt R. Sharman 1983



- 438 Co ARMAGH, Armagh and Lurgan**, James Armstrong & Co and William Armstrong & Son (W 5300); **Co LONDONDERRY, Coleraine**, Robert Small (W 5640); **Co MONAGHAN, Monaghan**, Francis Adams (W 6670a) [3]. *First fine and very rare, others about very fine* £120-150

Provenance: *W 5300 bt in Phoenix, AZ, 1980; others bt R. Sharman 1983



- 439 Co CORK, Barrackton**, John McCarthy (W 5355a); **Cloyne**, Richard Swanton (W 5630); **Cork**, Arnott & Co (W 5660), John Arnott & Co (W 5670, 12h), George Beale (2 – both W 5690a, 12h), John Carmichael (2 – both W 5700), Edward Cleburne (W 5710), William Fitzgibbon & Co (4, one in lead – W 5730, 5740a [2], 5740b, not seen), Denis Hegarty (2 – both W 5754), Joseph Helen (2 – both W 5760), James Lyons & Co (W 5780), Edward Mahony (2 – both W 5790), Mont de Piété (W 5720), Ogilvie & Bird (W 5840), William Reardon (W 5850), Ambrose Sheppard (W 5890); **Cove/Queenstown/Cobh**, Swanton & Co (2 – W 5910, 6710); **Macroom**, James Welply (2 – W 6630a, 6640); **Mitchelstown**, Dennis Mahony (W 6660); **Skibbereen**, George Levis (W 6740), Paul Vickery (W 6750b), Samuel Vickery (W 6760) [32]. *W 5740b about fine but extremely rare, others generally fine to very fine, a few better, a good county group, many scarce* £300-500

Provenance: W *5355a, 5840 and 6710 bt R. Sharman 1983; W 5630, one 5690a, one 5754 and 6740 bt Colony Coins 1974; W 5660, one 5700, one 5740a, one 5760, one 5790, 6630a and 6760 bt Colony Coins 1973; W 5670 bt Colony Coins 1977; one W 5690a and 5720 bt N.B. Todd 1981; W 5740b bt D. Kaczmarek 2000; one W 5754 bt N.B. Todd 1984; W 5780 bt J. Whitmore 1997; W 5850 bt Colony Coins May 1979; W 5890 bt N.B. Todd 1985; W 5910 and 6660 bt N.B. Todd 1983



- 440 Co DOWN, Ballymacarrett**, James Jones (2 – both W 5340a); **Newtownards**, Bowman (3 – W 6690, 6700, 6705) [5]. *Fine to very fine, all scarce, particularly the last* £100-150

Provenance: One W 5340a bt Colony Coins 1973; *W 6690 bt Colony Coins 1974; W 6700 bt N.B. Todd 1986



- 441 Co DUBLIN, Dublin**, J.R. Andrews & Co (W 5940), James Byrne & Co (2 – both W 5970), Cannock, White & Co (6 – W 5980, 5990, 6000 [2], 6005 [2, both 6h]), Gregory Kane (2 – both W 6090a), McSwiney, Delany & Co (2 – both W 6160), O'Grady, Clinton & Co (W 6190), P.J. Plunkett (W 6200), Scott, Bell & Co (3 – W 6220 6h, 6222 [2, both 12h]), Talty, Murphy & Co (W 6260a), Thompson & Co (3 – W 6280, 6290, 6300), Todd, Burns & Co (6 – W 6310 [2], 6313 [2], 6317, 6320), Webb & Co (W 6350a); **Kingstown**, Harrison & Co (3 – W 6500 [2], 6510) [32]. *W 6220 and 6222 about extremely fine, others generally fine to very fine but one W 5970 damaged* £250-350

Provenance: W 5940, 5990, 6200, 6280, 6290, 6320 and 6510 bt N.B. Todd 1982; one W 5970 and one 6310 bt N.B. Todd 1981; W 5980, one 6005, 6220, one *6222, 6300 and one 6313 bt Seaby 1973; one W 6090a bt Baldwin 1978; one W 6090a and one W 6222 bt E. Szauer 1984; one W 6160 bt Seaby 1972; W 6190, 6350a and one 6500 bt Colony Coins 1973; W 6260a bt R. Sharman 1983; one W 6310 and 6317 bt Colony Coins 1974; one W 6500 bt J.D. King 1974



- 442 Co GALWAY, Galway**, George Farquarson & Co (W 6380), I. Fortune & Co (W 6390b), Michael Hennessy (W 6400); **Loughrea**, James O'Flynn (W 6620) [4]. *W 6390b good fine, others fine, W 6620 pierced, all rare £100-150*
*Provenance: W 6380 bt R. Sharman 1983; *W 6390b bt Seaby 1972; W 6400 bt Colony Coins 1974*



- 443 Co KERRY, Killarney**, McSweeney & O'Keeffe (2 – W 6440, 6460), C.A. O'Keeffe (W 6480); **Tralee**, Lumsden, Orr & Co (W 6800), M.H. Reardon (2 – both W 6810) [6]. *Fine to very fine, mostly scarce £100-150*
*Provenance: W 6440 bt N.B. Todd 1982; *W 6460 bt J. Schimmel 1998; W 6480 bt N.B. Todd 1983; one W 6810 bt S.E. Schwer 1987*



- 444 Co LIMERICK, Limerick**, Leslie Acheson (W 6520a, unillustrated), John Egan (W 6530), Charles Higginson & Co (W 6540), Mc Ardell & Bourke (W 6550), Monte de Piété (2 – both W 6560), Thomas Revington, Charles Higginson & Co (W 6570), John Unthank & Son (W 6590) [8]. *W 6530 and 6590 very fine, W 6520a about fine but extremely rare, others fine and better, a good city group £150-200*
*Provenance: *W 6520a bt B. Weiss 1981; W 6530 bt Colony Coins 1977; *W 6540 bt D. Kaczmarek; W 6550 bt Colony Coins 1976; one W 6560 bt Colony Coins 1974; one W 6560 bt N.B. Todd 1981; W 6570 bt R. Sharman 1983; W 6590 bt Colony Coins 1973*



- 445 Co ROSCOMMON, Athlone**, P. Maxwell (W 5330, not seen); **Athlone, Moate** (Co Westmeath) and **Tullamore** (Co Offaly), Thomas Burgess & Co (W 5320) [2]. *First about fine and extremely rare, second good fine and very rare £150-250*
Provenance: W 5320 bt S. Cordova 1998.

Both illustrated



- 446 Co TIPPERARY, Clonmel**, Peter McSwiney & Co (W 5610); **Tipperary**, Morris (W 6770) [2]. *First about fine, second good very fine and very rare £100-150*
*Provenance: W 5610 bt N.B. Todd 1981; *W 6770 bt 1982*



- 447 Co WATERFORD, Waterford**, Conway Carleton (W 6820); James Carroll (W 6840); James Delahunty (W 6850); W. Kirkwood (W 6870); McLeer & Kelly (W 6880); John Milling & Co (W 6890); Catherine Walshe, Robertson & Co (W 6900) [7]. *Fine to very fine, mostly scarce, a good city group £120-150*
*Provenance: W 6820 and *6880 bt R. Sharman 1983; W 6850 bt N.B. Todd 1984; W 6870 bt Colony Coins 1973; W 6890 bt R. Margolis 1975*



- 448 ISLE OF MAN, Douglas**, William Falkner (W 6920, 6h). *Very fine, scarce*
Provenance: Bt Coins of the Realm 1979

£100-150



- 449** Uncertain locality, Bon Marché Tea (W 7630); Commerce 1828 (W 7670); W. Disney (W 7705); R. Hoare (W 7740); Hot Roles (W 7760); Lively (W 7790); L. Premium Tea (W 7810); Tohpaca (W 7900) [8]. *W 7670 and 7705 about very fine, latter very rare, others mostly fine or better*

£100-150

*Provenance: W 7630 bt A. Judd March 2002; W 7670 bt W. McKivor 1998; *W 7705 bt J. Schimmel 1998; W 7740 bt N.B. Todd 1983; W 7790 bt S. Cordova 1999; W 7810 bt S. Oatway March 2005.*

Most of these are probably associated with London

BRITISH TOKENS FROM VARIOUS PROPERTIES

17th Century Tokens



- 450 BEDFORDSHIRE, Biggleswade**, Overseers, heart-shaped Halfpenny, 1.38g/12h (GO 21; N 17; BW. 21). *Fine*
£120-150
- 451 BEDFORDSHIRE, Biggleswade**, William Parnell, Farthing, 0.63g/12h (GO 24; N 19; BW. 24), Thomas Tompkins, Farthing, mm. cinquefoil both sides, 0.76g/12h (GO 25.2; N 20; BW. 25); **HUNTINGDONSHIRE, St Neots**, Thomas Newman, Halfpenny, 1667, 2.50g/12h (N 2359; BW. 61); **OXFORDSHIRE, Banbury**, Henry Smith, Farthing, 1656, 0.88g/12h (N 3577; BW. 20); **WILTSHIRE, Warminster**, Thomas Toomer, Farthing, 1651, 1.21g/6h (N 5614; BW. 259) [5]. *Second good fine, third fine, others in varied state*
£100-150
Provenance: Fourth bt N.A. Clark February 1979
- 452 BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Chesham**, Thomas Hall, heart-shaped Halfpenny, 1.94g/12h (BM 63; P-M 929; N 304 rev., different obv.; BW. 49); **NORTHUMBERLAND, Newcastle-upon-Tyne**, John Robertson, Halfcrown, 1811, 10.88g/6h (D 1) [2]. *First about fine, second good fine*
£150-200
- 453 DEVON, Barnstaple**, Nathaniel Symons, Farthing, 1657, 1.02g/3h (N 620; BW. 22); **Kingsbridge**, Nathaniel Francklin, Farthing, 0.34g/12h (N 724; BW. 196); Barnstaple Soup Kitchen, brass Twopence; together with other miscellaneous tokens, etc (19, one in silver) [22]. *Varied state*
£100-150



- 454 ESSEX, Colchester**, Mathew Bonney, Halfpenny, 1665, 2.35g/6h (N 1162; BW. 96); Richard Boyse, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.01g/9h (N 1163; BW. 97); Richard Cock, Farthing, 1.24g/6h (N 1168; BW. 105); John Debert, Farthing, 0.87g/3h (N 1173; BW. 110); John Debart, Farthing, 1667, 0.75g/12h (N 1174; BW. 111); William Ferris, Farthings, 1665 (2), 0.57g/12h (N 1176; BW. 114), 0.88g/3h (N 1178; BW. 114); Andrew Formantel Jr, Farthing, 0.97g/6h (N 1179; BW. 116); Henry Lambe, Farthing, 1655, 0.77g/6h (N 1186; BW. 123); Abraham Langley Jr, Farthing, 1667, 1.08g/12h (N 1193; BW. 128); Nathaniell Lawrence, Farthing, 0.70g/6h (N 1198; BW. 131); John Milbanck, Farthing, 1655, 0.98g/6h (N 1199; BW. 133); William Moore, Farthing, 0.72g/9h (N 1206; BW. 136); Thomas Peeke, Farthings (2), 0.83g/6h (N 1249; BW. 139), 0.65g/12h (N 1253; BW. 139); Peter Pelle, Farthing, 1669, 0.79g/6h (N 1209; BW. 140); Thomas Renolds, Farthings (4), 1.43g/6h (N 1210; BW. 143), 0.59g/3h (N 1212; BW. 143), 1.50g/9h (N 1213; BW. 143), 1.22g/12h (N 1215; BW. 143); G[iles] T[ayspill], Halfpenny, 1668, 1.68g/9h (N 1228; BW. 153); Abraham Voll, Farthing, 1668, 0.70g/3h (N 1233; BW. 158); Jonas Whale, Farthing, 0.73g/6h (N 1234; BW. 161) [23]. *N 1193 and 1209 very fine, others in varied state*
£150-250
Provenance: N 1163 J.L. Wetton Collection; N 1193 P.J. Seaby Collection; N 1228 D.L. Smith Collection [from Baldwin February 1978].

N 1209 only illustrated



- 455 GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Bristol**, City Farthing, lozenge-shape 1577+ issue, 2.92g/4h (cf. N 1444-8; BW. 22); **LEICESTERSHIRE, Leicester**, John Goodall, Farthing, 1666, 0.89g/3h (N 2831; BW. 37); **NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, Newark**, Joseph Wilson, Farthing, 1657, 0.88g/6h (PMP 51; N -; BW. 47); **RUTLAND, Oakham**, Rich Matthew and John Potterill, Halfpenny, 1.31g/6h (N 3868; BW. 8) [4]. *First two about fine, others fine or better, third very rare*
£150-200
Provenance: First bt S.H. Monks March 1999; second R.J. Carthew Collection, SCMB March 1946 (CT 20, part), R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, B. Bird Collection, Spink Auction 35, 11 April 1984, lot 280 (part), SCMB March 1986 (M 44); last Spink Auction 51, 16 April 1986, lot 384 (part).

Third only illustrated



- 456 GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Frampton-on-Severn**, John Maynard, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.90g/3h (N –; BW. 76); **NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, Aynho**, Thomas Norris, Halfpenny, 1.26g/6h (N 3362; BW. 2); **Higham Ferrers**, Twyford Worthington, Halfpenny, 1656, 3.04g/3h (N 3385; BW. 41); **Northampton**, I.D.S. IN BIRD STREETE, Farthing, 1651, 0.86g/6h (N 3413; BW. 80); **Peterborough**, Jone Manisty, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.21g/3h (N 3446; BW. 130); **Towcester**, George Waple, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.82g/12h (N 3475; BW. 169); **Wellingborough**, William Seer, Farthing, 1655, 1.15g/12h (N 3482; BW. 176), John Worthington, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.63g/3h (N 3485; BW. 178) [8]. *First very fine and rare, the only issue for the town, others generally about fine* £150-200

Provenance: N 3413 R.N.P. Hawkins Collection, Glendining Auction, 16 March 1988, lot 242 (part), bt M.J. Dickinson

- 457 HERTFORDSHIRE, Hertford**, Abraham Rutt, Farthing, 1666, 1.02g/3h (N 2206; BW. 107), **Ware**, John Gillam, Farthing, 1668, 0.36g/6h (N 2288; D 203C); **STAFFORDSHIRE, Lichfield**, John Burnes, Halfpenny, 1666, 2.24g/12h (N 4202; BW. 28); together with miscellaneous later tokens (16), from Brighton, Lithgow, Birmingham, etc [19]. *Varied state, second and third rare* £100-150



- 458 LEICESTERSHIRE, Ashby-de-la-Zouch**, James Farmer, Halfpenny, 1671, 1.60g/9h (N –; BW. 3); **Belton**, William Barradell, Halfpenny, 1671, 2.14g/6h (N 2810, *this piece noted*; BW. 11); **Melton Mowbray**, Arthur Cloudsly, Farthing, 1664, 0.90g/12h (N 2891; BW. 94); **RUTLAND, Oakham**, Rich Matthew and John Potterill, Halfpenny, 3.47g/12h (N 3867a, *this piece*; BW. 8) [4]. *Second fine or better and rare, others in varied state, first extremely rare* £150-200

Provenance: BW. 3 R.N.P. Hawkins Collection, Glendining Auction, 16 March 1988, lot 242 (part), bt M.J. Dickinson; *N 2810 B. Bird Collection, Spink Auction 35, 11 April 1984, lot 279 [from E.M. Norweb], SCMB July-August 1985 (M 198); N 3867a Norweb Collection, Spink Auction 104, 6 July 1994, lot 427 (part)



- 459 LEICESTERSHIRE, Leicester**, David Deakins, Farthing, 1657, 0.97g/6h (N 2828; BW. 34), Francis Elliot, Farthing, 1655, 0.93g/6h (N 2830; BW. 36), John Goodall, Farthing, 1666, 1.06g/3h (N 2831; BW. 37), Daniell Heggs, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.81g/3h (N 2832; BW. 38), Mary Mountney, Farthing, 1.00g/6h (N 2835; BW. 42), John Pares, Halfpenny, 1666, 1.28g/6h (N 2841; BW. 48), William Savidge, Halfpenny, 1670, 1.37g/9h (N 2843; BW. 50), William Spencer, Halfpenny, 2.11g/6h (N 2845; BW. 52), Samuëll Wilson, Farthing, 0.85g/3h (N 2849; BW. 54); **Mountsorrel**, Ralph Bosse, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.41g/6h (N –; BW. 99) [10]. *N 2830 and 2849 about very fine, N 2841 and BW. 99 about fine, latter very rare, others in varied state, N 2845 rare* £150-200

Provenance: BW. 99 R.N.P. Hawkins Collection, Glendining Auction, 16 March 1988, lot 242 (part), bt M.J. Dickinson; N 2828 R. Rains Collection, DNW Auction 57, 19 March 2003, lot 1097 (part); N 2830, 2841 and *2849 R.A. Nott Collection, Norweb Collection, B. Bird Collection, Spink Auction 35, 11 April 1984, lot 280 (part) [2841 also SCMB May 1986 (M 123), 2849 also SCMB November 1987 (M 189)]; N 2831 SCMB December 1986 (M 278)

- 460 LEICESTERSHIRE, Leicester**, John Goodall, Farthing, 1666, 0.88g/12h (N 2831; BW. 37); **LONDON, Chancery Lane**, Humphrey Taft, Farthing, 1665, 1.22g/12h (N 6748; BW. 524), **East Smithfield**, J[ohn] W [idnes], Farthing, 0.92g/6h (N 8200; BW. 954); **RUTLAND, Oakham**, Richard Matthew and John Potterill, Halfpenny, 3.41g/6h (N 3868; BW. 8); **SOMERSET, Wells**, William Andrews, Farthing, 1651, 0.88g/6h (N 4162; BW. 302); together with **YORKSHIRE, Doncaster**, New Betting Rooms, a plated copper ticket, *rev.* field engraved \diamond & c, 31mm, 10.58g/12h (D & W 322/6); The Regiment, a silver advertising medalet, 11mm; lead tokens (10), not medieval, including one with a kettle and the date 1795, others with initials I.T., G.P., T.A., W.S. and a flagon, W.B. and L.K., etc [17]. *Varied state* £150-250



- 461 LONDON (City), Basinghall Street**, Rich[ard] Lem, Farthing, 0.54g/12h (N 6537; BW. 136); **Cloth Fair**, Richard Gimbart, Farthing, 0.58g/12h (N –; BW. 680); **Cornhill**, W[illiam] T[apping], Farthing, 1651, 1.05g/6h (N 6808; BW. 729); **Crutched Friars**, William Garfeild, Halfpenny, [16]66, 2.01g/12h (N 6840; D –); **Holborn Bridge**, Matthias Pytman, Farthing, 0.66g/12h (N 7108; BW. 1450); **Ludgate Street**, I.E.H. AT THE S IOHNS HEAD, Farthing, 1.19g/6h (N 7313; BW. 1845); **Old Bailey**, John Vere, Farthing, 1.28g/6h (N 7418; BW. 2120); **Old Barge House**, Jane Gun, Farthing, 1666, 0.60g/6h (N 9302; BW. 2124); **Seething Lane**, Edward Ratcliffe, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.99g/12h (N 7649; BW. 2760); **West Smithfield**, J[ohn] C[larke], Farthing, 1.14g/6h (N 7807 *obv.*, different *rev.*; BW. 2848) [10]. *Generally about fine, one or two better* £200-300

Provenance: BW. 680 R.A. Shuttlewood Collection, Spink Auction 151, 15 March 2001, lot 645 (part), bt Spink January 2004; N 6537 bt S.H. Monks October 2004; N 6808 bt Spink April 2004; N 6840 bt S.H. Monks January 2005; N 7108 and 7418 *SNC* August 2001 (TT 983, 1017); N 7313 bt S.H. Monks July 2003; N 7649 bt S.H. Monks May 2006; *N 7807 var *SNC* October 2004 (TT 3129); N 9302 bt S.H. Monks January 2002



- 462 LONDON (City), Bear Quay**, Phillip Stower, Farthing, 1.06g/6h (N 6539 *obv.*, different [earlier] *rev.*; D *Southwark* 152A); **Gravel Lane**, Henri English, Farthing, 0.78g/6h (N 9291; BW. *Southwark* 241) [2]. *First very fine and extremely rare, second mediocre* £100-150

Provenance: Sir R. Hayward Collection [*D 152A from Baldwin 1984]

- 463 LONDON (City), Dove Court**, AT YE 6 BELLS, Penny, 3.69g/3h (N 6866; BW. 1758), **Gutter Lane**, Thomas Fitzhugh, Penny, 1.68g/12h (N 7058; BW. 1304), **Leadenhall Street**, Joseph Webb, Penny, 1668, 2.97g/12h (N 7214; BW. 1700), **New Fleet Street**, Will Warde, Penny, 2.69g/6h (N 7375; BW. 1103), **Stocks Market**, Hen[ry] Aynscombe, Penny, 1.31g/3h (N 7708; D 3270A); **STAFFORDSHIRE, Rugeley**, Nicholas Gosling, Halfpenny, 1.92g/12h (N 4209; BW. 48); **YORKSHIRE, Bedale**, William Lodge, Halfpenny, 1668, 2.73g/12h (N 5794; BW. 18); together with a square copper coin weight of Antwerp, 1580, *ec/rvi*, 3.47g/6h (Withers p.72) [8]. *Varied state, third with brass centre missing* £100-150



- 464 LONDON (Metropolitan Middlesex), Butcher Row**, Mathew Dune, Halfpenny, 2.27g/12h (N 8648; BW. 452); **Chancery Lane**, R[ichard] H[illiard], Farthing, 1.03g/6h (N 8033; BW. 500); **Chiswell Street**, John Thomlinson, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.69g/12h (N 7883; BW. 630); **King Street Westminster**, R.K.B. AT YE BALL, Farthing, [16]57, 0.71g/3h (N 8752; BW. 1591), Widdow [Katherine] Mathew, Farthing, 1659, 0.99g/10h (N 8747; BW. 1614); **Long Acre**, William Ralph, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.76g/6h (N 8780; BW. 1799); **Millbank**, Ralph Fancott, Farthing, 1.22g/9h (N 8825; BW. 1906); **New Exchange**, Walter Randell, Halfpenny, [16]64, 1.55g/3h (N 8833; BW. 2002); **St Giles in the Fields**, James Brickill, Halfpenny, 1663, 3.06g/11h (N 8118 *obv.*, different *rev.*; BW. 2485), Ja[ne] Wagstaf, Halfpenny, 1669, 1.15g/12h (N 8138; BW. 2508); **St Katharine's**, Robert Aske, Farthing, 1.24g/6h (N 8384; BW. 2591); **Temple Bar**, Edward Aphthorp, Farthing, 0.97g/12h (N 8997; BW. 3030); **Tower Ditch**, Phillip Jacob, Farthing, 0.87g/6h (N 8456; BW. 3180); **Tower Dock**, T.D.K. THE BLEW ANKER, Farthing, 1.11g/6h (N 8464; BW. 3188) [14]. *N 8997 very fine, others generally about fine and better* £300-400

Provenance: N 7883 bt S.H. Monks May 2001; N *8033 and 8780 bt S.H. Monks January 2005; N 8118 var, 8384, 8456, 8464, 8648, 8747, 8752, 8833 and 8997 *SNC* August 2001 (TT 940, 988, 989, 1008, 1031, 1038, 1061, 1073, 1074); N 8138 and 8825 bt S.H. Monks May 2002

- 465 NORFOLK, Massingham**, Tho[mas] Childerhouse, Farthing, [16]57, 1.24g/3h (N 3106; Cornell 411; BW. 105); together with other 17th century tokens (2), one of Hitchin [3]. *Excavated state, first very rare* £100-150

- 466 NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, Oundle**, Mathew Hunt, Farthing, 1657, 0.63g/12h (N 3424; Waddell 95; BW. 98); **Peterborough**, Overseers, octagonal Halfpenny, 1669, 2.73g/6h (N 3430; W 102; BW. 104); **NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, Newark**, Thomas Stansall, Charles Moore, Richard Fisher, William Fillingham, William Readett and Thomas Wilson, Shilling, 1811, 3.82g/12h (D 4), **Nottingham**, J.M. Fellows & Co, Penny, 1813, 21.73g/6h (W 946); **Retford**, Fletcher's, c. 1880, plated brass (Withers 4435 var; Chamberlain 25.1); **WORCESTERSHIRE, Worcester**, Plough Inn, Richard Hawten, brass Threepence (Whitmore 6460); together with other miscellaneous copper tokens (12) [18]. *First fine, others described very fine or better, remainder in varied state* £100-150

Provenance: First, third and fourth bt Spink; second bt M.J. Dickinson

All lots are illustrated on our website

- 467 SOUTHWARK, Borough High Street**, George Corfeild, Halfpenny, 1666, 2.31g/6h (E 429; N 4868; BW. 25); together with other miscellaneous tokens, etc, 17th century (4), later (12, including Lichfield, John Henrickson, Twopence) [17]. *Varied state* £100-150

- 468 SUSSEX, Arundel**, Thomas Withers, Halfpenny, 1668, 1.81g/12h (KR 12; N 5181; BW. 17); **Chichester**, Mathew Ball, Farthing, 1657, 1.13g/6h (KR 19; N 5195; BW. 40), Edward Hichcocke, Farthing, 0.94g/9h (KR 27; N 5203; BW. 50); **Hurstpierpoint**, James Mathew, Farthing, 1667, 0.29g/6h (KR 71; N 5224; BW. 110); **Lewes**, Ambrose Galloway, Farthing, 1667, 0.93g/12h (N 5225; BW. 112); **Robertsbridge**, Robert Grove, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.70g/6h (N 5250; BW. 151); **Ticehurst**, Thomas Naysh, Halfpenny, 1667, 2.66g/6h (N 5263; BW. 175); together with 18th century tokens of Sussex (11), viz. DH 2, 3a, 4, 10, 15, 16, 22, 23, 34, 35, 41 [18]. *Varied state, KR 71 cut in half* £100-150



- 469 YORKSHIRE, Bentham**, William Overend, heart-shaped Halfpenny, 1668, 2.29g/12h (N 5798; BW. 22). *Very fine, rare* £400-500



- 470 YORKSHIRE, Knaresborough**, Tho[mas] Bucke, Halfpenny, 1.69g/12h (N -; D -; Spencer, *The Searcher*, November 2013, p.10, *this piece*). *Contemporary nail piercing, fair to fine, extremely rare; believed the only known specimen* £150-250

Provenance: Found near Knaresborough 2013.

Sold with relevant magazine cutting. The full reading is: THO · BVCKE · GROCE · HIS · HALF, a buck, *rev.* PENY · IN · KNAIRESBOROVGH, TB monogram



- 471 YORKSHIRE, Scarborough**, Peter Hodgson, Halfpenny, 1667, 1.84g/12h (N 6032; BW. 297); **Whitby**, William Harrison, Halfpenny, 1669, 2.33g/6h (N 6092; BW. 366) [2]. *First good fine, second about fine* £120-150
N 6032 only illustrated

- 472 ISLE OF MAN, Douglas**, John Murrey, Penny, 1668, 1.64g/6h (N 6365; BW. 1). *Poor, rare* £100-200
Provenance: SNC July 1995 (4597)



- 473 CHANNEL ISLANDS, Sark**, Amice de Carteret, octagonal token, c. 1600, 5.46g/6h (N 6367, and p.x, item 2e, *this piece*; D Uncertain 89D). *About fine, very rare* £150-200
Provenance: Found in the R. Thames, c. 1988

18th Century Tokens

- 474 CAMBRIDGESHIRE**, County series, Kempson's Farthing, 1795, 4.34g/12h (DH 36); **DORSET, Poole**, James Bayly, Farthing, 1795, 4.25g/6h (DH 10); **HERTFORDSHIRE, Bishops Stortford**, Sir George Jackson, Halfpenny, 1795, 10.15g/6h (DH 4); **KENT, Deal**, Richard Long, Halfpenny, 1794, 8.88g/6h (DH 11); **NORFOLK, Norwich**, John Harvey, Halfpenny, 1792, 11.19g/12h (DH 38); **SHROPSHIRE, Shrewsbury**, Westwood's Farthing, 1792, 6.10g/6h (DH 28); **STAFFORDSHIRE, Leek**, mule Halfpenny by Lutwyche, *rev.* Justice, 9.91g/6h (DH 17) [7]. *DH 38 very fine, others about extremely fine and better, all with original colour* £120-150

- 475 CHESHIRE, Chester**, Roe & Co, Kempson's Halfpenny, 9.31g/12h (DH 6), **Macclesfield**, Roe & Co, Hancock's Halfpenny (3), 1789, 12.76g/6h (DH 12), 1791 (2), 12.33g/6h (DH 53), 12.50g/6h (DH 55); **MIDDLESEX, High Holborn**, John Skidmore, Halfpenny, 1795, 9.84g/6h (DH 480), **Newgate**, Daniel Eaton, Halfpenny, 1795, 9.08g/6h (DH 301), **Piccadilly**, London Corresponding Society, Halfpenny, 1795, 10.12g/6h (DH 286), uncertain issuer, Mail Coach series, Halfpenny, jf, 8.34g/12h (DH 363); **SHROPSHIRE, Coalbrook Dale**, Reynolds & Co, Halfpenny, 1789, 13.69g/6h (DH 11); **SOMERSET, Bath**, Francis Heath, Halfpenny, 1794, 9.85g/6h (DH 39), Payne & Turner, Halfpenny, 9.63g/6h (DH 65); **SUSSEX, Chichester**, Dally & Son, Halfpenny, 1794, 10.65g/6h (DH 15), **Winchelsea**, Richard Maplesden, Halfpenny, 1794, 9.92g/6h (DH 41); **WARWICKSHIRE, Coventry**, Robert Reynolds & Co, imitation Halfpenny, 1793, 9.62g/6h (DH 240a) [14]. *DH 53 extremely fine with original colour, others about very fine and better* £100-150

Provenance: DH 6, 11 and 65 bt Seaby April 1985; DH 12 and 55 bt R. Johnson September 1986; DH 15 and 363 bt Spink October 1978; DH 39 and 41 bt Seaby January 1983; DH 53 bt Seaby April 1985; DH 240a, 286 and 301 bt Stanley Gibbons October 1980; DH 480 bt Seaby April 1984



- 476 CHESHIRE, Macclesfield**, Roe & Co, Westwood's Penny, 1790, bust of Charles Roe right, *rev.* seated figure of Genius holding drill and cog-wheel, edge plain, 26.66g/6h (DH 3). *Fields scuffed and face of Genius flat, otherwise about extremely fine and bronzed, rare* £250-300

Provenance: D.E. Litrenta Collection, Part III, DNW Auction 68A, 15 December 2005, lot 1881



- 477 CHESHIRE, Macclesfield**, Roe & Co, Westwood's Farthings (2), 1791, buttons on coat, 5.91g/12h (DH 86), 1792, no buttons, 5.54g/12h (DH 87) [2]. *Extremely fine with much original colour* £120-150

Provenance: D.E. Litrenta Collection, Part I, DNW Auction 65, 16 March 2005, lot 1275 [from Baldwin].

DH 87 only illustrated



- 478 CORNWALL, Penryn**, George Chapman George, Halfpenny, 1794, 10.98g/6h (DH 4); **Truro**, Cornish Metal Co, Halfpenny, 1791, 14.04g/6h (DH 2) [2]. *Extremely fine with much original colour, but second with reverse edge knock at 3 o'clock* £100-150

First only illustrated

- 479 CORNWALL, Penryn**, George Chapman George, Halfpenny, 1794, 11.52g/6h (DH 4, bronzed); **HAMPSHIRE, Emsworth**, John Stride, Halfpenny, 1794, 8.52g/6h (DH 10); **HEREFORDSHIRE, Hereford**, Charles Honiatt, Halfpenny, 1794, 9.33g/6h (DH 5); **KENT, Canterbury**, John Matthews, Halfpenny, 1794, 9.28g/6h (DH 6); **NORFOLK, Great Yarmouth**, William Absolon, Halfpenny, 1792, countermarked issue, 11.21g/6h (DH 52); **OXFORDSHIRE, Banbury**, Prize Fighting Ring, 1789, copper medal, unsigned, Isaac Perrins, 34mm, 19.45g/12h (DH Warwickshire 13); **SURREY, Southwark**, Skidmore's Churches, Halfpenny, Christ Church, 11.28g/12h (DH Middlesex 670), **WILTSHIRE, Devizes**, John Baster, Halfpenny, 1796, 10.17g/6h (DH 2b), **Salisbury**, John and Thomas Sharpe, Halfpenny, 1796, 9.97g/6h (DH 21) [9]. *Perrins very fine, others about extremely fine and better, all except first with original colour* £150-200



- 480 DERBYSHIRE, Buxton**, William Hay, Thomas Tomlinson and William Orme, Halfpenny, 1796, arms of the Duke of Devonshire, *rev.* crescent, edge BUXTON TOKEN, 11.43g/6h (DH 3). *Virtually as struck with considerable original colour, rare* £100-150

Provenance: Bt M.J. Dickinson 1988

All lots are illustrated on our website



- 481 HAMPSHIRE, Basingstoke, John Pinkerton, Mynd's Shillings, 1789** [7 over 8] (2), barge, *revs.* wheelbarrow and tools, decorated leaf edges, 13.52g/6h, 13.50g/6h (both DH 1) [2]. *First very fine, second better, both patinated*
£120-150

Provenance: *Second with Seaby 1955, bt Seaby



- 482 HAMPSHIRE, Emsworth, John Stride, Halfpenny, 1793**, 7.71g/6h (DH 9); Kempson's mule Halfpenny (12), 1793 (2), 10.52g/12h (DH 11), 10.17g/6h (DH 11b), 1794 (3), 10.64g/10h (DH 12b), 9.92g/10h (DH 12e), 8.94g/6h (DH 13), Earl Howe types (7), *revs.* ship, 7.65g/6h (DH 14), Britannia, 9.08g/6h (DH 15), ship, 8.65g/6h (DH 16), MAP OF FRANCE, 9.60g/6h (DH 18), KING AND CONSTITUTION (3), 10.03g/12h (DH 20a), 9.30g/6h (DH 20c), 9.03g/12h (DH 20e) [13]. *DH 15 extremely fine with considerable original colour, DH 9 and 12b very fine, DH 14 about fine, others about extremely fine*
£150-200

Provenance: DH 9 bt S.E. Schwer October 1986; DH 11 bt Seaby April 1985; DH 11b, *15, 16, 18 and 20c bt Baldwin February 1996; DH 12b and 14 bt S.E. Schwer September 1989; DH 12e, 13, 20a and 20e bt S.E. Schwer March 1991, additionally: DH 11b, 16 and 20c W. Waite-Sanderson Collection, Glendining Auction, 16-17 November 1944, lot 44 (part)



- 483 HAMPSHIRE, Emsworth, John Stride, mule Halfpenny by Kempson (3)**, *revs.* Britannia (2), 10.53g/6h (DH 15, flawed die), 10.34g/6h (DH 23), Britannia and ships, BUXTON edge, 11.82g/6h (DH 27); **Gosport**, John Jordan, Halfpenny, 1794, 10.56g/6h (DH 41); **Newport** (Isle of Wight), Robert Wilkins, Halfpenny, 1792, 10.65g/6h (DH 46); **Portsmouth**, Thomas Sharp, Kempson's mule Halfpenny, *rev.* Britannia, LIVERPOOL edge, 10.16g/12h (DH 57a); **Southampton**, Taylor, Moody & Co, Boulton's Proof Halfpenny, 1791, 10.77g/12h (DH 89, bronzed) [7]. *DH 46 and 57 about very fine, DH 89 brilliant FDC, DH 27 virtually as struck with full original colour, others about extremely fine*
£150-200

DH 27 only illustrated



- 484 HAMPSHIRE, Emsworth, Kempson's mule Halfpenny (5)**, bust of Earl Howe, *revs.* Britannia (2), 10.23g/6h (DH 23), 10.06g/12h (DH 23b), Britannia and ships, 11.42g/6h (DH 27), small ship, 8.55g/6h (DH 30c), Genius seated, 5.59g/6h (DH 33); Skidmore's mule Halfpenny (3), Britannia, *rev.* KNAVES, 8.81g/5h (DH 22), Earl Howe, *revs.* anchor and cable, 9.26g/6h (DH 35a), bust of David Garrick, 12.54g/12h (DH 36) [8]. *DH 36 extremely fine with considerable original colour, very rare, DH 23b and 33 fine, others generally about extremely fine, some rare*
£180-220

Provenance: DH 22 and *36 bt Baldwin February 1996; DH 23 bt Seaby October 1978; DH 23b and 35a bt S.E. Schwer March 1991; DH 27 bt Spink April 1994; DH 30c bt S.E. Schwer November 1987; DH 33 bt S.E. Schwer September 1989

All lots are illustrated on our website



- 485 HAMPSHIRE, Gosport**, Benjamin Jones, Halfpenny, 1796, 9.48g/6h (DH 44), John Jordan, Halfpenny, 1794, 9.06g/12h (DH 40); **Newport** (Isle of Wight), Robert Wilkins, Halfpenny, 1792, 10.77g/6h (DH 46); **Petersfield**, Eames, Holland & Andrews, Halfpence (2), 9.96g/5h (DH 48), 10.00g/6h (DH 48c), Kempson's mule Halfpenny, *rev.* Britannia, 9.90g/6h (DH 51); **Portsea**, Samuel Salmon, John Courtney and Edward Frost, Halfpence, 1796 (2), 11.25g/6h (DH 79a), 9.61g/6h (DH 79b), George Sargeant, Halfpence, 1794 (3), 11.44g/6h (DH 68), 10.90g/6h (DH 69), 11.16g/6h (DH 73) [11]. *DH 68 extremely fine with considerable original colour, DH 44, 69 and 73 fine, others very fine and better, two with original colour, DH 48c very rare* £120-150

Provenance: DH 40 and 51 bt S.E. Schwer November 1986; DH 44, 48c, 69 and 73 bt S.E. Schwer March 1991; DH 46 bt S.E. Schwer November 1987; DH 48 bt Seaby April 1984; *DH 68 bt S.E. Schwer November 1988; DH 79a W. Waite-Sanderson Collection, Glendining Auction, 16-17 November 1944, lot 47 (part), bt Baldwin April 1994; DH 79b bt S.E. Schwer November 1989



- 486 HAMPSHIRE, Portsmouth**, G. Robinson, John Mooney and J. Carter, Halfpenny, 1797, 9.47g/6h (DH 58); Thomas Sharp, Halfpence (4), 1794 (2), 10.45g/12h, 9.74g/6h (both DH 55), 1797 (2), 10.74g/5h (DH 64), 10.67g/7h (DH 65), Kempson's mule Halfpenny, *rev.* Britannia, 10.39g/12h (DH 57a), issuer uncertain, Halfpenny, 1797, 10.12g/6h (DH 67); **Southampton**, Taylor, Moody & Co, Boulton's Halfpenny, 1791, 10.39g/6h (DH 89), Lutwyche's mule Halfpenny, *rev.* figure of Genius, 7.28g/6h (DH 91); **West Cowes** (Isle of Wight), Thomas Ayrton & Co, Hancock's Halfpenny, 1798, 12.63g/11h (DH 94); County series, Naval Farthings (2), Earl Howe, *reus.* ship, 3.46g/6h (DH 102a), naval crown, 3.57g/6h (DH 106) [12]. *DH 89 practically as struck and bronzed, DH 55 extremely fine with original colour, others very fine to extremely fine* £200-250

Provenance: DH 55 at 10.45g, 58 and 64 bt S.E. Schwer November 1986; DH 55 at 9.74g bt Seaby January 1983; DH 57a and 91 bt S.E. Schwer November 1987; DH 65 bt Spink April 1994; DH 67 W. Waite-Sanderson Collection, Glendining Auction, 16-17 November 1944, lot 47 (part), bt Baldwin February 1996; *DH 89 bt S.E. Schwer March 1991; DH 94 bt Spink; DH 102a and 106 bt S.E. Schwer September 1989



- 487 HAMPSHIRE, Southampton**, Taylor, Moody & Co, Skidmore's Halfpenny, 1790, bust of Sir Bevois left, *rev.* arms, edge PAYABLE AT THE OFFICE OF W. TAYLOR R.V. MOODY & CO, 10.42g/6h (DH 86). *Minor scuffing below date, otherwise virtually as struck, rare* £100-150

Provenance: R.S. Brown Jr Collection, Part I, DNW Auction T7, 7 October 2009, lot 190 [from J.A. Bobbe September 1994]



- 488 HAMPSHIRE, Southampton**, Taylor, Moody & Co, Westwood's Halfpenny, 1790, similar, edge PAYABLE AT THE OFFICE OF W. TAYLOR R.V. MOODY AND CO, 13.21g/6h (DH 85). *Minor hairlines, otherwise brilliant and toned, very rare* £120-150

Provenance: J.A. Bobbe Collection [from Spink December 1990]; A. Bennett Collection, DNW Auction T10, 5 October 2011, lot 218 [from J.A.B. May 2000]



- 489 HAMPSHIRE, Southampton**, Taylor, Moody & Co, Westwood's Halfpenny, 1791, similar, edge PAYABLE AT THE OFFICE OF W. TAYLOR R.V. MOODY AND CO, 12.28g/12h (DH 87). Usual light flaw behind head, extremely fine with original colour, very rare £120-150

Provenance: Bt Baldwin April 1994



- 490 HAMPSHIRE, Southampton**, Taylor, Moody & Co, Westwood's Halfpenny, 1791, from the same dies as previous, edge PAYABLE AT THE OFFICE OF W. TAYLOR R.V. MOODY AND CO, 11.82g/12h (DH 87). Usual light flaw behind head, extremely fine with original colour but the reverse unevenly toned, very rare £100-150

Provenance: Fawcett/Litman Collection; D.L. Spence Collection, Part I, DNW Auction 63, 7 October 2004, lot 1279



- 491 HAMPSHIRE, Southampton**, Taylor, Moody & Co, Boulton's Proof Halfpenny, 1791, in silver, bust of Sir Bevois in helmet right, rev. arms, edge PAYABLE AT THE OFFICE OF W TAYLOR R V MOODY & CO, 12.57g/6h (DH 89). Old scratches and nicks in reverse field, otherwise extremely fine, obverse dark-toned £200-250

Provenance: DNW Auction T8, 6 October 2010, lot 781



- 492 HAMPSHIRE, Southampton**, Westwood's Farthing, 1790, 5.75g/6h (DH 96); County series, Naval Farthings (5), Lord Bridport, 3.21g/12h (DH 98), Lord Hood, 3.36g/6h (DH 99), Earl Howe (3), 4.46g/12h (DH 101), 3.33g/6h (DH 103), 3.29g/12h (DH 104) [6]. DH 98 virtually as struck with full original colour and reflective surfaces, DH 96 and 99 extremely fine, former with much original colour, latter with rainbow patina, others about very fine £150-200

Provenance: DH 99, 101, 103 and 104 F.S. Cokayne Collection [101 from J.H. Daniels September 1903, 104 from Lincoln July 1896].

DH 98 only illustrated



- 493 LANCASHIRE, Lancaster**, Daniel Eccleston, Halfpence, 1794 (2), 12.15g/6h (DH 57, bronzed), 9.86g/6h (DH 58), Thomas Worswick & Sons, imitation Halfpenny, 1794, 9.66g/6h (DH 41); **Liverpool**, Thomas Clarke, imitation Halfpenny, 1791, 9.97g/6h (DH 88); **Rochdale**, John Kershaw, Halfpenny, 1791, 12.47g/6h (DH 140) [5]. DH 41 about very fine, others about extremely fine and better, DH 88 with almost full original colour £120-150

DH 88 only illustrated

- 494 LANCASHIRE, Lancaster**, Daniel Eccleston, Halfpenny, 1794, 10.34g/6h (DH 58); **Liverpool**, Zoological Gardens (Est. 1833), Thomas Atkins, copper, 32mm, 7.47g/12h (D & W 62/139; MG 866); a Halfpenny-sized blank, engraved (Aquila Dackombe Born Ivne 14 1719), rev. (Aquila Dackombe Dec. 4 1735), 27mm; together with miscellaneous 17th century tokens (12), from Tinhead, Wokingham, Wallingford, Fordham, etc, later tokens, tickets and passes (6, including **NIGERIA, Macgregor Laird**, Eighth-Penny, 1858) [21]. First very fine but lacquered, others in varied state £150-250

- 495 LINCOLNSHIRE, Spalding [and Holbeach],** Thomas Jennings, Halfpenny, 1794, 9.60g/12h (DH 6); **MIDDLESEX, Long Acre,** Basil Burchell, Halfpenny, 8.53g/6h (DH 274); **SOMERSET, Bridgwater,** James Holloway & Son, Halfpenny, 1794, 10.25g/6h (DH 86); together with other 18th century Halfpence (21) [24]. *First three about extremely fine, others in varied state* £100-150

Provenance: First bt Spink; second bt M.J. Dickinson

- 496 MIDDLESEX (City of London), Charing Cross,** Salter & Co, Halfpenny, 10.24g/6h (DH 473); **Cornhill,** Richardson, Goodluck & Co, Halfpenny, 1795, 11.01g/6h (DH 467); **Finsbury Square,** Lackington, Allen & Co, Halfpenny, 1795, 9.34g/6h (DH 358); **Russell Court,** Sim, Halfpenny, 9.53g/6h (DH 478a); **Soho,** Robert Orchard, Farthing, 1803, 3.79g/12h (DH 1062); **Strand,** Gilbert Pidcock, Halfpence (2), elephant, *rev.* two-headed cow, 9.92g/6h (DH 422), two-headed cow, *rev.* monkey, 8.82g/6h (DH 453); Skidmore's Churches and Gates, Halfpence (3), Lombard Street, St Edmond the King, 11.28g/12h (DH 600), Aldgate, 12.53g/12h (DH 646), Whitehall Gate, 11.35g/11h (DH 663); Skidmore's mule Halfpenny, 7.25g/12h (DH 995a); Spence's mule Farthings (3), legend, *revs.* man on bull with ass's head, 3.03g/6h (DH 1112), pig, 2.93g/12h (DH 1117), slave, 3.07g/6h (DH 1118) [14]. *Generally about extremely fine, many with original colour* £250-350

- 497 MIDDLESEX (City of London), High Holborn,** Christopher Ibberson, Halfpenny, 9.72g/6h (DH 342); imitation Halfpenny by W.J. Taylor, c. 1870, in brass, 10.42g/6h (DH 343) [2]. *First with minor scuffing in field, otherwise extremely fine and bronzed, second about extremely fine* £100-150

Provenance: R.S. Brown Jr Collection, Part II, DNW Auction T8, 6 October 2010, lot 277 (part) [DH 342 from M.Z. Gerson April 1979, 343 from P. Flanagan August 1990]



- 498 MIDDLESEX (City of London), High Holborn,** John Skidmore, Halfpenny, 1795, 9.51g/6h (DH 480); **Jermyn Street,** John Carter, Halfpenny, 1795, 7.44g/12h (DH 275); **St Martin's Lane,** William Williams, Halfpenny, 1795, 9.11g/6h (DH 915); Lutwyche's General Convenience Halfpenny, 1795, 9.77g/6h (DH 1018a) [4]. *First virtually as struck with full original colour, others extremely fine, last with brilliant fields* £100-150

Provenance: DH 1018a D.E. Litrenta Collection, Part I, DNW Auction 65, 16 March 2005, lot 1482 (part) [from J.A. Bobbe].

DH 275 only illustrated



- 499 MIDDLESEX (City of London), Piccadilly,** London Corresponding Society, Skidmore's mule Halfpenny, man hanging from gallows, cap of Liberty and obelisk, *rev.* LCS cypher, edge grained, 11.49g/2h (DH 290). *Extremely fine and patinated, scarce* £250-300



- 500 MIDDLESEX (City of London), St Martin's Lane,** Halfpenny, 1795, connoisseur seated left, examining landscape held by a yawning boy, *rev.* sea-shells on shore, ship in background, edge plain, 13.31g/6h (DH 465). *Extremely fine with original colour, rare* £100-150

- 501 MIDDLESEX (City of London), Soho,** Robert Orchard, Skidmore's mule Halfpenny, bust left, *rev.* anchor in shield, edge WILLEY SNEDSHILL BERSHAM BRADLEY, 10.82g/6h (DH 406, edge unlisted); together with **John Philip Kemble,** 1798, a copper medal by J.G. Hancock, 53mm (Svarstad 124; BHM 446; E 888) [2]. *First good fine and of the highest rarity, second good very fine and patinated* £150-200

All lots are illustrated on our website



- 502 MIDDLESEX** (Specious and Collectors'), Thomas Spence series, mule Halfpenny, bust of John Thelwall right, *rev.* cap of Liberty, edge plain, 13.24g/6h (DH 865a). *Extremely fine, glossy brown patina* £100-150
Provenance: M.K. Ringo Collection



- 503 MIDDLESEX** (Specious and Collectors'), Westwood's British Commercial Penny, 1797, bust of George III right, *rev.* Britannia seated left on cannon, edge plain, 27.80g/6h (DH 7). *Trifling marks and has been lightly rubbed, otherwise extremely fine and brilliant, bronzed, rare* £250-300
Provenance: DNW Auction 64, 14 December 2004, lot 997



- 504 MIDDLESEX** (Specious and Collectors'), Westwood's British Commercial Halfpenny, 1797, bust of George III right, *rev.* Britannia seated left on cannon, edge engrailed, 14.60g/11h (DH 1006b). *Usual die flaw on obverse, otherwise virtually as struck and bronzed, extremely rare with this edge* £400-500



- 505 MIDDLESEX** (Medallic), **Centenary of the Revolution**, 1788, a silver medal by C. James, 33mm, 15.31g/12h (DH 186; BHM 286); **George III and Queen Charlotte**, c. 1790, silver medalet by T. Wyon Sr, 22mm, 3.24g/12h (DH 1137; BHM 340) [2]. *Extremely fine, toned* £100-150
Provenance: A.M. Fitts III Collection.

DH 186 only illustrated

- 506 NORFOLK, Great Yarmouth**, Joseph, Daniel and John Boulter, Halfpenny, 1796, 11.02g/6h (DH 54), **Norwich**, Richard Dinmore & Son, Halfpenny, 10.36g/12h (DH 24), **SUFFOLK, Bungay**, Samuel Prentice, Halfpenny, 1794, 11.13g/6h (DH 23c), **Bury St Edmunds**, Philip Deck, Halfpenny, 9.61g/12h (DH 26); together with other 18th century tokens (23), *viz.* Norfolk (12), DH 5a, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 28a, 31, 38, 42, 43, 46a, Suffolk (11), DH 15, 16a, 19, 22, 28, 28c, 29, 31, 33d, 34, 35 [27]. *First four very fine and better, others in varied state* £150-200

- 507 NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, Northampton**, 'George Jobson', Morgan's Halfpence, 1794 (2), 13.21g/6h (DH 1a), LANCASTER edge, 9.11g/12h (DH 1); **WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham**, Henry Hickman, Halfpenny, 1792, 11.63g/6h (DH 144), Peter Kempson, Penny, 1796, 25.95g/12h (DH 20), Workhouse, Gimblett's 'Two Shillings', 1788, plated, 19.15g/12h (DH 2); together with other 18th century tokens (27), *viz.* Oxfordshire DH 1, Shropshire (6), DH Warwickshire 336, 387, 409, 416, 430, 446b, Staffordshire (4), DH 10, 11, 13, 14, Warwickshire (15), DH 50, 71a, 91, 128, 151, 153, 172, 200, 218, 219, 220, 231, 235, 249, 482, Worcestershire DH 7 [32]. *First good fine, others described very fine and better, remainder in varied state* £200-300

Provenance: First two M.Z. Gerson Collection, Part II, Spink Auction 58, 30 April 1987, lot 214; third and fourth Spalding Gentleman's Society Collection, Spink Auction 58, 30 April 1987, lot 152 (part); fifth P.C. Cruttwell Collection, Spink Auction 63, 28 -9 March 1988, lot 631 (part) [from Baldwin November 1984]



- 508 SHROPSHIRE, Willey and Snedshill**, John Wilkinson, Halfpence, 1787 (12), 13.94g/12h (DH *Warwickshire* 340), 14.57g/12h (DH 341), 14.50g/12h (DH 343), 13.76g/12h (DH 344), 13.57g/11h (DH 348), 13.94g/12h (DH 351), 14.09g/12h (DH 353), 14.19g/11h (DH 354), 14.28g/11h (DH 358), 13.89g/11h (DH 359), 14.26g/12h (DH 361), 14.55g/12h (DH 366, *this piece illustrated*) [12]. *DH 353 extremely fine with original colour, DH 351 and 359 very fine, others about fine and better, DH 348 and 366 extremely rare* £100-150

Provenance: *DH 340, 341, 343, 348, 353, 354, 358 and 361 Fawcett/Litman Collection, D.L. Spence Collection, Part II, DNW Auction 67A, 29 September 2005, lot 1648 (part); *DH 366 J. Atkins Collection, F.S. Cokayne Collection [from J.A. December 1905]

- 509 SHROPSHIRE, Willey and Snedshill**, John Wilkinson, Halfpence (3), 1787, 14.09g/12h (DH *Warwickshire* 359), 1790, 13.92g/6h (DH 387), 1792, 11.68g/6h (DH 389) [3]. *Extremely fine, first with diffused original colour; sold with a paper wrapper inscribed 'John Wilkinson' in a contemporary hand* £100-150

Provenance: J. Watt Jr Collection, Morton & Eden Auction 2, 13-14 November 2002, lot 285 (part)



- 510 SHROPSHIRE, Willey and Snedshill**, John Wilkinson, Halfpence (25), 1788 (4), *revs. barge*, 13.90g/11h (DH *Warwickshire* 336), *forge* (3), 14.18g/12h (DH 375), 13.82g/12h (DH 380), 13.99g/12h (DH 382); 1790 (5), *revs. forge* (4), 12.13g/6h (DH 387), 14.95g/6h, 13.70g/6h (both DH 387a), 13.03g/6h (DH 388), *Vulcan seated*, 12.44g/12h (DH 430); 1791 (3), *revs. Vulcan seated*, 12.45g/12h (DH 432), 12.17g/12h (DH 436), 12.36g/12h (DH 438); 1792 (3), *revs. forge*, 10.79g/6h (DH 389, *bronzed*), *Vulcan seated* (2), 11.02g/6h (DH 450), *LONDON edge*, 9.33g/6h (DH 450a); 1793 (13), *all revs. forge*, 13.01g/6h, 12.99g/6h (both DH 393, *bronzed*), 13.01g/6h, 12.97g/6h (both DH 393a, *bronzed*), 11.55g/6h (DH 394), 11.79g/6h (DH 394a), 11.31g/12h (DH 410), 11.30g/6h (DH 411), 11.67g/12h (DH 412), 10.69g/12h (DH 415), *BIRMINGHAM edge*, 11.43g/6h (DH 415a), *edge plain*, 8.97g/6h (DH 415c), 10.87g/6h (DH 416) [25]. *Bronzed pieces generally extremely fine or better, others in varied state* £200-300

Provenance: DH 375, 382, 393 at 13.01g, *393a at 13.01g, 410, 411, 412, 415, 415a, 415c, 416, 430, 435, 438, 450 and 450a Fawcett/Litman Collection, D.L. Spence Collection, Part II, DNW Auction 67A, 29 September 2005, lots 1649, 1650, 1651 (parts), additionally: DH 412 J. Dudman Collection, W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 320 (part) [from Baldwin September 1914]; DH 389 D.E. Litrenta Collection, Part II, DNW Auction 69A, 16 March 2006, lot 24 (part)

- 511 SHROPSHIRE, Willey and Snedshill**, John Wilkinson, imitation Halfpence, 1792 (16), *revs. barge*, 10.89g/6h (DH *Warwickshire* 339); *forge* (4), *ANGLESEY edge*, 11.77g/11h (DH 390), *NUNEATON edge*, 9.26g/12h (DH 390a), *edge plain*, 6.81g/12h (DH 392e), *BIRMINGHAM edge*, 10.25g/2h (DH 392f); *Vulcan seated* (11), *BECCLES edge*, 12.02g/6h (DH 451a), *BRIGHTON edge*, 8.91g/6h (DH 451b), *LANCASTER edge*, 9.86g/6h (DH 451c), *STAPLEHURST edge*, 9.97g/6h (DH 451e), *WARLEY CAMP edge*, 9.42g/6h (DH 451g), *edge plain*, 8.29g/6h (DH 451h), *NUNEATON edge*, 10.18g/12h (DH 452), *ANGLESEY edges* (2), 8.87g/6h (DH 455a), 10.03g/6h (DH 455b), *CRONEBANE edge*, 10.34g/6h (DH 455), *ANGLESEA edge*, 9.76g/6h (DH 455c) [16]. *DH 451g about extremely fine and very rare, others generally fine and better, some rare* £100-150

Provenance: All except DH 339, 392a, 451h and 452 Fawcett/Litman Collection, D.L. Spence Collection, Part II, DNW Auction 67A, 29 September 2005, lot 1653 (part)

- 512 SHROPSHIRE, Willey and Snedshill**, John Wilkinson, imitation Halfpence, 1793 (16), *revs. forge* (14), *LANCASTER edge*, 9.40g/6h (DH *Warwickshire* 395c), *SCETCHLEY edge*, 9.76g/6h (DH 395f), *SLEAFORD edge*, 9.71g/6h (DH 397), *BIRMINGHAM edge*, 8.87g/7h (DH 399), *ANGLESEY edges* (4), 9.44g/6h (DH 401), 10.01g/6h (DH 403), 10.44g/6h (DH 403a), 11.40g/6h (DH 406), 8.93g/7h (DH 407), *CLACKE edge*, 9.23g/6h (DH 407a), *MACCLESFIELD edge*, 11.36g/6h (DH 406b), *BIRMINGHAM edge*, 9.33g/6h (DH 417), *LEEK edge*, 9.77g/6h (DH 417a), *CURRENT EVERY WHERE edge*, 9.25g/12h (DH 417b); *Vulcan seated* (2), *BIRMINGHAM [BRIGHT]ON edge*, 10.62g/6h (DH 459a), *PAYABLE [—] edge*, 10.77g/5h (cf. DH 461); *mule Halfpence* (4), *revs. female with drill and cog-wheel* (2), 7.26g/6h (DH *Warwickshire* 462), 7.66g/6h (DH 463), *Hibernia seated* (2), 6.91g/6h, 6.10g/6h (both DH 467, *large and small flans*); together with other Wilkinson issues (9), *viz.* DH 341, 395c, 407, 407a, 412, 417a, 438, 451b, 452, and a 1947 ORCo uniface striking in brass of a 1790 *Vulcan rev.* (Bell, ST p.243 and BNJ 1978, p.117) [30]. *DH 399 mediocre, others generally fine or better, DH 417 with collectors' number inked on obverse* £150-200

Provenance: All described except DH 395c, 397, 403a, 406b, 407a and 417a Fawcett/Litman Collection, D.L. Spence Collection, Part II, DNW Auction 67A, 29 September 2005, lot 1653 (part), additionally: DH 406 W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 320 (part) [from Lincoln November 1913]; last D.E. Litrenta Collection, Part II, DNW Auction 69A, 16 March 2006, lot 24 (part)

- 513 SOMERSET, Bath**, Francis Heath, Halfpenny, 1795, 9.80g/6h (DH 40, *large flan*), John Jelly, Lutwyche's Penny, 1794, 21.12g/6h (DH 5, *small flan*), Payne & Turner, Halfpenny, 9.59g/6h (DH 65), Kempson's Buildings, Halfpenny, *rev.* All Saints Chapel, 12.76g/6h (DH 69); together with other 18th century tokens (12), *viz.* Somerset (8), DH 4, 26, 39, 102, 111, 112a, 115, 116, Wiltshire (4), DH 2, 2a, 2b, 3 [16]. *First four very fine and better, others in varied state* £100-150

- 514 SUFFOLK, Bungay**, Samuel Prentice, Penny, undated, 21.28g/6h (DH 2); together with miscellaneous 18th century tokens (7, including three Anglesey Pennies) [8]. *Very fine and better* £150-200



- 515 SUFFOLK, Woodbridge**, Robert Loder, Restrike Proof Penny, 1796, in silver, bust of Thomas Sekford three-quarters right, *rev.* arms of the Sekford family, edge plain, 23.92g/6h (DH 15b; Judson –; cf. DNW T1, 2096). *Virtually as struck and attractively toned, extremely rare* £600-800

Provenance: A Collection of Copper, Tin and Bronze Coins, Part II, Mark Rasmussen FPL 15, Spring 2008 (356).

Lutwyche's dies survived with the Loder family and the issuer's grandson had six impressions in silver struck c. 1880. One example and the defaced dies were presented to the British Museum; for the original distribution of the others see Waters, 1954, p.26



- 516 WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham**, James Bisset, Halfpenny, with pictures, 9.91g/6h (DH 120), Workhouse, Alston's Halfpenny, 1796, 8.26g/12h (DH 63); **Stratford-upon-Avon**, Lutwyche's imitation Halfpenny, edge grained, 9.11g/6h (DH 327d); together with other miscellaneous 18th century tokens (10, several of Somerset) [13]. *Those described extremely fine with almost full original colour, others mostly very fine and better* £150-200

First only illustrated

- 517 WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham**, John Freeth, Lutwyche's Penny, 19.75g/6h (DH 30); Peter Kempson, Penny, 1796, 21.60g/12h (DH 6); Kempson's Buildings, Halfpenny, Theatre, 10.95g/6h (DH 215); together with other Birmingham copper tokens (4) [8]. *Very fine and better, some with original colour* £120-150



- 518 WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham**, Farming Monopolies, 1800, a white metal medal, unsigned [by J.G. Hancock for P. Kempson], head left with distended mouth attempting to swallow a globe, *rev.* Eye of Providence above gloved hand dispensing coins to other hands, 37mm, 17.30g/12h (DH Middlesex 239; BHM 497). *Some tin pest and rim knocks, otherwise fine, rare* £100-150

- 519 WESTMORELAND, Kendal**, Lutwyche's mule Halfpence (2), *revs.* Justice, 11.09g/6h (DH 4), ship, 9.37g/6h (DH 5a); **YORKSHIRE, Hull**, Jonathan Garton & Co, Halfpence, 1791 (2), 12.61g/6h (DH 20), 12.58g/6h (DH 21), Hancock's mule Halfpence (4), *revs.* ship, undated, 11.78g/6h (DH 22), ship, 1794 (2), 8.52g/6h (DH 23), 10.16g/6h (DH 23a), Hope, 8.62g/6h (DH 24); together with other Yorkshire 18th century tokens (16), DH 9c, 15, 25, 35, 37, 45, 48, 51, 55, 56, 56b, 57, 59, 60, 63, 70 [24]. *Those described generally very fine and better, others in varied state* £150-200

Provenance: DH 20, 21, 22 and 23a W. Sykes Collection, Spink Auction 51, 16 April 1986, lot 252 (part); DH 23 and 24 W. Longman Collection, Glendining Auction, 12-13 March 1958, lot 339 (part) [23 gift of Sir J. Evans, 24 from R. Dalton March 1912]



- 520 YORKSHIRE, Leeds**, Henry Brownbill, Halfpence, 1793 (2), 12.63g/6h (DH 34, bronzed), 11.65g/6h (DH 37); Richard Paley, Halfpenny, 1791, 12.84g/6h (DH 51) [3]. *Last virtually as struck with full original colour, others about extremely fine, first has been lacquered* £100-150

DH 51 only illustrated

All lots are illustrated on our website



- 521 ANGLESEY, Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Penny, 1787, 30.08g/12h (DH 18), Halfpence (3), 1788, 14.14g/6h (DH 352), 1791 (2), 13.87g/6h (DH 387), 12.63g/6h (DH 391, bronzed Proof); **GLAMORGANSHIRE, Swansea**, John Voss, Halfpenny, 1796, 9.77g/6h (DH 4); together with an Anglesey Halfpenny, 1791 [6]. *Last fair, DH 391 FDC, others about extremely fine and better* £120-150

Provenance: DH 352 F.S. Cokayne Collection, bt S.H. Monks; *DH 391 R.S. Brown Jr Collection, Part IV, DNW Auction T12, 3 October 2012, lot 1001 (part) [from J.A. Bobbe November 1996]



- 522 ANGLESEY, Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Penny, 1787, 28.39g/12h (DH 19), Halfpence, 1791 (2), 13.63g/6h (DH 391), 14.73g/6h (DH 405), imitation Halfpenny, 1791, 11.64g/6h (DH 410a), Westwood's Penny imitating the Parys Mine series for Samuel Solomon, 1788 [struck 1796], with PMS cypher, 23.18g/6h (DH 168), Skidmore's mule Farthing, *rev.* man hanging, 3.13g/8h (DH 459); **NORTH WALES**, Lutwyche's Farthing, 1793, 3.37g/6h (DH 15a, large flan); together with other 18th century tokens (32), *viz.* Anglesey (18), DH 28, 31, 41, 42, 54, 97, 275, 282, 293, 341, 376, 406a, 407, 427, 436, 438b, 450a, 457, North Wales (6), DH 1b, 1d, 2b, 4a, 12, 15, South Wales (3), DH 26a, 27a, 29, Glamorganshire (3), DH 3a, 3b, 4, Pembrokeshire DH 1, and a lead counterfeit of a Parys Mine Co Penny [39]. *Those described very fine and better, DH 168, 391 and 410a with original colour, others in varied state* £300-500

Provenance: DH 19 and 391, 405 and 410a M.Z. Gerson Collection, Part II, Spink Auction 58, 30 April 1987, lots 333, 347 (parts), additionally: DH 391 O.P. Eklund Collection.

DH 168 only illustrated



- 523 ANGUS, Dundee**, William Croom, Boulton's Halfpence (2), 10.09g/6h (DH 12), 10.27g/6h (DH 13, bronzed Proof), J.M. & Co, Farthing, 3.08g/12h (DH 39); **AYRSHIRE, Ayr**, William Fullarton, Milton's Halfpenny, 1797, struck in collar, 13.84g/12h (Dykes, BNJ 2002, p.150, fig. 1; DH 3); **INVERNESS-SHIRE, Inverness**, Mackintosh, Inglis & Wilson, Halfpence (2), 1794, 10.48g/6h (DH 2a), 1795, 10.47g/6h (DH 3); **LANARKSHIRE, Glasgow**, Gilbert Shearer & Co, Boulton's Halfpence, 1791 (2), 12.64g/6h (DH 2, bronzed Proof), 13.30g/6h (DH 2a); **MIDLOTHIAN, Leith**, issuer uncertain, Halfpenny, 1797, 8.89g/7h (DH 61) [9]. *Fourth good very fine but obverse scratched, others about extremely fine and better, some with original colour, Proofs brilliant* £250-300

Sixth only illustrated

- 524 ANGUS, Dundee**, William Croom, Boulton's Halfpenny, 10.41g/6h (DH 12); **LANARKSHIRE, Glasgow**, Gilbert Shearer & Co, Boulton's Halfpenny, 1791, 11.95g/6h (DH 2); together with other Scottish 18th century tokens (24), *viz.* Angus (7), DH 10, 14, 17, 20, 24, 35, 42, Inverness-shire (2), DH 1b, 2, Lanarkshire (2), DH 3a, 27, Lothian (12), DH 1, 9a, 10, 12, 20, 30, 40, 45, 50, 60, 61, 68, Perthshire DH 2 [26]. *First extremely fine and bronzed, second nearly so, others in varied state* £150-200



- 525 AYRSHIRE, Ayr**, William Fullarton, Pattern Halfcrown, 1799, by J. Milton, in white metal, bust of Prince of Wales left, no cud under bust, *rev.* cruciform shields displayed correctly, unbroken label of difference on impaled Scottish arms., edge plain, 9.39g/12h (Dykes, BNJ 2002, p.155, fig. 7; DH 5 bis I). *No die rust, extremely fine with brilliant fields, rare as an original striking* £400-500

Provenance: Mark Rasmussen FPL 14, Winter 2007-8 (234)



- 526 AYRSHIRE, Ayr**, William Fullarton, Restrike Pattern Halfcrown, 1799, by M. Young from dies by J. Milton, **in silver**, similar, edge plain, 14.56g/12h (Dykes, BNJ 2002, pp.156-8; DH 5 bis I). *Trifling die rust on reverse at left of Hanoverian shield, otherwise virtually as struck and toned, an early issue almost certainly made before 1830* £500-600

Provenance: Mark Rasmussen FPL 17, Summer 2009 (545)



- 527 AYRSHIRE, Ayr**, William Fullarton, Pattern Shilling, 1799, by J. Milton, **in silver**, similar, edge plain, 5.32g/12h (Dykes, BNJ 2002, p.154, fig. 5; DH 5 bis II). *No die rust, virtually as struck and attractively toned, rare, almost certainly an original striking* £300-400

Provenance: SNC February 2003 (SC 216).

Sold with a copy of the metal composition analysis of this and other coins sampled by the Royal Mint in February 2006. Two other original striking in silver have recently appeared on the market (Spink Auction 202, 25 March 2010, lot 192, 4.95g; DNW Auction T13, 2 October 2013, lot 469, 5.15g), which suggest that the specimen in the BM (Banks collection, E 2834, 4.42g) is at the lower end of the weight range for such pieces (Dykes, BNJ 2002, pp.154, 158)



- 528 AYRSHIRE, Ayr**, William Fullarton, Pattern Shilling, 1799, by J. Milton, **in white metal**, similar, edge plain, 4.84g/12h (Dykes, BNJ 2002, p.155, fig. 8; DH 5 bis II). *No perceptible die rust so in all probability an original striking, extremely fine and very rare* £250-350

Provenance: Baldwin Auction 18, 12-13 October 1998, lot 1907.

Believed to be the Cokayne specimen (Glendining Auction, 17 July 1946, lot 385), though this cannot now be proven. Sold with a copy of the metal composition analysis of this and other coins sampled by the Royal Mint in February 2006



- 529 AYRSHIRE, Ayr**, William Fullarton, Restrike Pattern Shilling, 1799, by W.J. Taylor from dies by J. Milton, **in copper**, similar, edge plain, 10.21g/12h (Dykes, BNJ 2002, pp.156-8; DH 5 bis II, thick flan). *Extensive rust marks on obverse and a spot on cheek, otherwise virtually as struck* £200-250

Provenance: London Coins Auction 116 (Bracknell), 3-4 March 2007, lot 1361.

With NGC slab tag [PF 65 BN] ascribing the coin to the 'Cheshire' collection, although this piece was not in the 2005 Goldberg auction of that collection



- 530 AYRSHIRE, Ayr**, William Fullarton, Pattern Halfpenny, 1799, by J. Milton, **in white metal**, similar, cud under bust, unbroken label of difference on impaled Scottish arms, edge plain, 7.21g/12h (Dykes, BNJ 2002, p.155, fig. 6; DH 5). *In all probability an original striking, tin pest both sides, otherwise extremely fine and rare* £150-200

Provenance: Davissons Mailbid Sale 21, 10 June 2004 (157).

Sold with a copy of the metal composition analysis of this and other coins sampled by the Royal Mint in February 2006



- 531 AYRSHIRE, Ayr**, William Fullarton, Restrike Pattern Halfpenny, 1799, by W.J. Taylor from dies by and after J. Milton, in copper, from the same *obv.* die as previous, *rev.* similar, faulty label of difference on impaled Scottish arms [the die by G. Lingard], edge plain, 8.38g/12h (Dykes, BNJ 2002, pp.156-8; DH 5). *Extensive die rust on obverse and some spotting in obverse field, otherwise extremely fine* £200-250

Provenance: 'Gregory' Collection, Baldwin Auction 44, 2 May 2006, lot 554

- 532 INVERNESS-SHIRE, Inverness**, Mackintosh, Inglis & Wilson, Halfpenny, 1794, 11.44g/6h (DH 2); **PERTHSHIRE, Perth**, John Ferrier, Wright's Halfpenny, 9.90g/6h (DH 2); together with other miscellaneous copper tokens (9), mostly Scottish, including unofficial Farthings [11]. *Many very fine* £100-150

- 533 INVERNESS-SHIRE, Inverness**, Mackintosh, Inglis & Wilson, Halfpenny, 1794, 11.32g/6h (DH 2a, bronzed); **MIDLOTHIAN, Edinburgh**, Thomas and Alexander Hutchison, Halfpenny, 1792, 12.66g/6h (DH 44), James Wright Jr, Halfpenny, 1796, 10.29g/6h (DH 52); **PERTHSHIRE, Perth**, Patrick Maxwell, Halfpenny, 1797, 8.62g/6h (DH 5) [4]. *Extremely fine, second and third with original colour* £120-150



- 534 Co DOWN, Newtownards**, Thomas Fisher, Twopenny, kingfisher standing left, *rev.* legend in 8 lines, 5.07g/6h (D 40). *Obverse die flaw in advanced stage, fine* £100-150

- 535 Co DUBLIN, Dublin**, William Bentley & Co, Penny, 1804, 15.07g/12h (DH 4), Geale & MacBride, Halfpenny, 6.54g/12h (W 1813; DH 309 bis); together with other Irish copper tokens (13), 18th and 19th centuries [15]. *First fine, second good fine, others in varied state* £100-150



- 536 Co DUBLIN, Dublin**, Christopher Halpin, lead, legend both sides, 6.23g/12h (DH 429). *Fine, extremely rare* £150-200



- 537 Co DUBLIN, Dublin**, James Maculla, Halfpenny, 1729, legend both sides, 8.69g/12h (D 59). *About fine, patinated, very rare* £100-150



- 538 Co OFFALY, Charleville**, Charles Bury, Thirteen Pence, 1802, arms and supporters, *rev.* PAYABLE AT TULLAMOORE, etc, upper portion of A in TUESDAY clear, edge plain, 22.06g/6h (DH 1 [illustrated as DH 2]). *About extremely fine, brown patina* £150-200



- 539 Co OFFALY, Charleville**, Charles Bury, Thirteen Pence, 1802, arms and supporters, *rev.* PAYABLE AT TULLAMOORE, etc, upper portion of A in TUESDAY filled-in, edge plain, 21.61g/6h (DH 2 [illustrated as DH 1]). *Extremely fine* £200-250

Countermarked Tokens

- 540 LANARKSHIRE, Glasgow**, Thistle Bank, a counterfeit MEXICO, Charles III, 8 Réales, 1794^{FM}, Mexico City, *obv.* countermarked THISTLE BANK · around 4/9, 23.66g/12h (Manville X45). *Coin fair and with striking crack, countermark fine* £150-200

Provenance: Bonhams Auction, 25 July 2002, lot 769 (part)



- 541 PERTSHIRE, Deanston**, Deanston Cotton Mill, an imitation George III Halfpenny [1770-5], *rev.* countermarked DEANSTON COTTON MILL, 7.11g/6h (Scott 77.2; D 94). *Coin mediocre, countermark about very fine* £150-200

Provenance: Format Coins Token FPL 3, February 2001 (7341)



- 542 PERTSHIRE, Doune**, Mrs Somervill, an indeterminate imitation Georgian Halfpenny, one side countermarked 1 SOMERVILL · DOWN ·, 5.90g (Scott, SNC May 1980, 77.6B; D -; Allen 88). *Coin worn, countermark about fine and with associated scratch in central boss, extremely rare* £150-200

19th Century Tokens



- 543 DEVON, Teignmouth**, John Holland, 'Morgan's' Shilling, 1811, 4.16g/12h (D 19), County series, 'Morgan's' Shilling, 3.59g/12h (D 7); **DORSET, Shaftesbury**, Henderson & Co (Shaftesbury Bank), Shilling, 1811, 3.72g/12h (D 21), Sixpence, 1811, 1.88g/12h (D 29) [4]. *Second extremely fine and dark-toned, others of bright appearance, very fine* £150-200

Provenance: *Second bt Seaby 1985



- 544 Co DURHAM, Kibblesworth**, Harrison, Cooke & Co, Specimen Penny, 1811, ship at coal staith, *rev.* value, edge grained, 17.99g/12h (W 885a; cf. DNW T14, 520). *Trifling surface marks, otherwise extremely fine with reflective fields, rare* £100-150



- 545 Co DURHAM, South Shields**, a James II Halfcrown, first bust [1685-7], *obv.* countermarked SO SHIELDS above a ship, 12.53g (Manville p.236; Brunk 54120, *this piece illustrated*; Davis 29). *Coin worn, counterstamp good fine, very rare* £300-500

Provenance: Bt K. Stephens

- 546 Co DURHAM, Stockton-on-Tees**, Robert Christopher and Thomas Jennett, Shilling, 1812, 4.16g/6h (D 1); **GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Gloucester**, issuer uncertain, Shilling, 1811, 3.92g/12h (D 6); together with miscellaneous 19th century copper Pennies (9), Halfpence and smaller (6) [17]. *Second very fine, others mostly fine* £100-150

- 547 HAMPSHIRE, Portsmouth**, James Dudley, Shilling, 3.84g/12h (D 35); **NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, Peterborough**, Cole & Co, Eighteen Pence, 1811, 5.79g/12h (D 3); **WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham**, Workhouse, Shilling, 1811, 4.62g/12h (D 10); together with a brass gaming counter [4]. *Last extremely fine, others very fine and better, all toned* £100-150

Provenance: First bt Seaby January 1980; second and third bt Spink February 1982



- 548 LEICESTERSHIRE, Leicester**, James Rawson & Son, 'Morgan's' Sixpence, 1811, arms, *rev.* legend, 1.66g/12h (D 8). *Extremely fine and toned, extremely rare* £250-300

Provenance: A.C. Fraser Collection, Spink Auction 74, 29 November 1989, lot 347 (part); W.J. Noble Collection, Part I, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 58B (Melbourne), 7-8 July 1998, lot 1692; SNC March 1999 (1176)



- 549 LEICESTERSHIRE, [Leicester]**, Morgan's Shilling, 3.84g/12h (D 1); together with miscellaneous 18th century tokens (6), of Chester, Macclesfield, etc [7]. *First brilliant mint state and toned, others mostly very fine but some lacquered* £100-150

Provenance: *First SNC March 1999 (1174)



- 550 NORFOLK, Attleborough**, William Parson & Sons, Two Shillings, 1811, arms and supporters, *rev.* standing female, 8.01g/12h (D 4). *Obverse lightly lacquered and reverse with some light hairlines, otherwise very fine and very rare* £250-300

With NGC slab tag, graded AU 55



- 551 SOMERSET, Bath**, Samuel Whitchurch and William Dore, Four Shillings, 1811, arms and supporters, *rev.* legend, 15.39g/12h (D 11). *Characteristic obverse die flaw, very fine, rare* £150-200



- 552** SOMERSET, Taunton, John Bluett, Shilling, 1811, shield, rev. value in wreath, edge grained, 4.16g/12h (D 72). *Light graze under A of PAYABLE, otherwise extremely fine and retaining some original brilliance, even grey tone, of the highest rarity and far superior to the piece illustrated by Dalton; the only specimen to have appeared at auction since before World War II* £1,500-2,000

Provenance: E.P. Newman Collection, Heritage Mailbid Sale 241418, 24 May 2014 (17350).

With NGC slab tag, graded MS 63



- 553** STAFFORDSHIRE, Perry Barr, William Booth, Penny, 1811, wheatsheaf, rev. value, edge plain, 20.78g/6h (W 955). *Light surface marks, otherwise very fine with brown patina, extremely rare as an original* £250-350



- 554** STAFFORDSHIRE, Perry Barr, William Booth, Penny, 1811 [a copy c. 1900], similar, edge plain, 21.18g/12h (W 956). *About extremely fine, rare* £150-200



- 555** WARWICKSHIRE, **Birmingham**, Workhouse, Halfcrown, 1811, elevation of Workhouse, rev. arms, edge plain, 10.97g/12h (D 3). *Brilliant and practically as struck, toned, most attractive and extremely rare* £2,500-3,000
With NGC slab tag, graded MS 64



- 556** WORCESTERSHIRE, **Worcester**, House of Industry, Specimen Penny, 1811, 28.82g/12h (W 1240a), Pennies, 1811 (2), 27.95g/12h (W 1242), 28.20g/12h (W 1247), Halfpence, 1811 (3), 12.44g/12h (W 1270), 12.51g/12h, 12.27g/12h (both W 1271), John Knapp Jr, Pennies, 1813 (2), 24.60g/6h, 24.59g/6h (both W 1276), Halfpenny, 1813, 8.42g/6h (W 1281); together with other West Midlands 19th century copper tokens (4) [13]. *W 1240a extremely fine, obverse attractively patinated, reverse with almost full original colour but with some light spots, others generally very fine* £150-200

Provenance: *W 1240a DNW Auction T11, 11 April 2012, lot 494



- 557** YORKSHIRE, **Hull**, John Pickard, Specimen Penny, 1812, legend, rev. value, edge neatly grained, 18.17g/12h (W 770a). *Some staining over 18 of date, otherwise extremely fine with original colour and reflective fields, very rare* £100-150

- 558** YORKSHIRE, **Keighley**, anonymous issue, KEIGHLEY countermarked on Union Copper Co Penny, 1812, 27.48g/12h (W 800); uncertain issuers [probably John Mitchell or John Murgatroyd], KEIGHLEY and JM countermarked on Union Copper Co Penny, 1812, 27.22g/6h (W 805); together with KEIGHLEY countermarked on obv. of Sheffield, Shaw Jobson & Co, Halfpenny, 1812, 13.44g/12h (W -) [3]. *Last very fine but with severe flan crack, perhaps a workman's trial for the punch, others fine and better* £100-150

Provenance: Last R.C. Bell Collection, DNW Auction 26, 1 October 1996, lot 221 (part)

559 Co DUBLIN, Dublin, Edward Bewley, Penny, 1816, 14.76g/6h (W 1810); James Hilles, Pennies, 1813 (2), 18.34g/12h (W 1815), 17.69g/12h (W 1816), Halfpenny, 1813, 8.86g/12h (W 1820); George Ord, Halfpenny, 1834, 8.39g/6h (W 1830); Edward Stephens, Pennies (16), 1813 (5), 14.22g/6h (W 1835), 13.99g/6h (W 1836), 14.27g/6h (W 1837), 13.68g/6h (W 1850), 13.91g/6h (W 1851), 1814 (2), 14.24g/6h (W 1862), 13.77g/6h (W 1863), 1816 (8), 16.98g/6h (W 1875), 17.02g/7h (W 1876a), 16.27g/6h, 13.31g/6h (both W 1877, former with edge variant, latter struck on a bar-end), 14.45g/6h (W 1878), 15.58g/6h (W 1890), 17.75g/6h, 16.64g/6h (both W 1892), 1818, 14.78g/6h (W 1845) [21]. *W 1835, 1836 and 1837 fine and better, others in varied state, several rare* £150-200

560 IRELAND, 'The Union', Halfpenny, 1801, 8.36g/6h (W 2025); 'For Public Accommodation', Penny, 1805, 16.98g/6h (W 1905); 'Ireland', Pennies, 1806 (2), 15.74g/6h, 14.87g/6h (both W 1907); 'Luke XX, etc', Pennies (4), 1818, 15.43g/6h (W 1915), 1821 (2), 15.49g/6h, 14.38g/6h (both W 1916), 1822, 14.39g/6h (W 1917); 'One Penny Token' types (3), 1800, 14.48g/6h (W 1925), 1819, 16.00g/6h (W 1938), 1820, 13.00g/6h (W 1942); 'Halfpenny Token', 1819 (2), 7.24g/6h (W 1995), 7.31g/6h (W 1996), 1820 (2), 7.54g/6h, 6.99g/6h (both W 2005); 'One Pound Value for 240' Pennies (2), '1806', 13.94g/12h (W 1951), 1815, 13.45g/6h (W 1952); 'Pure Copper', Halfpenny, 6.79g/12h (W 2012); 'St Patrick Apos 432', Penny, 1815, 14.05g/6h (W 1960), Halfpenny, 1806, 8.68g/6h (W 2016); 'Wellington' types, Pennies (2), 1818, 14.77g/6h (W 1965), 1822, 16.88g/6h (W 1972), Halfpenny, 1816 (2), 4.24g/6h (W 2020), 4.57g/6h (W 2022); 'From Industry Abundance Flows', Halfpenny, 1819, 7.54g/6h (W 1985a) [25]. *W 1915 and 1938 very fine, others in varied state, several very rare, particularly W 1985a* £200-400



561 IRELAND, Penny, 1820, laureate bust of George III right, rev. crowned harp, edge plain, 13.35g/6h (W 1941c). *About extremely fine, brown patina, very rare* £100-150



562 CHANNEL ISLANDS, Jersey, Guernsey and Alderney, Penny, 1813, value, rev. Prince of Wales' feathers, edge grained, 17.68g/6h (W 2044). *Extremely fine, obverse with a hint of original colour, rare* £100-200

Unofficial Farthings and Checks, 1820-1901

563 Co ANTRIM, Belfast, William Foster (W 5430), Bernard Hughes (W 5462), Charles & P. McGlade (2, W 5520, 5525), McKenzie Bros (W 5533); **Co CORK, Cork**, Edward Cleburne (W 5710), William Fitzgibbon & Co (W 5730), **Queenstown**, Swanton & Co (W 6710); **Co DUBLIN, Dublin**, James Byrne & Co (W 5970), Cannock, White & Co (3 – W 5980, 6000, 6005), Gregory Kane (2 – W 6060b, 6080), McSwiney, Delany & Co (W 6160), O'Grady, Clinton & Co (W 6190), Thompson & Co (W 6280); Todd, Burns & Co, 1834 (2 – both W 6310); **Co GALWAY, Galway**, I. Fortune & Co (W 6390); **Co LIMERICK, Limerick**, Mont de Piété, 1837 (W 6560); together with **USA, Chicago**, Passage Certificates [George Whitney] token, 1861, naming the Royal Bank of Ireland (Fuld IL-150-AS) [22]. *Generally fine to very fine* £150-200

564 Co ANTRIM, Belfast, Mackenzie & McMullen (W 5564); **Co DUBLIN, Dublin**, P.J. Plunkett, copper (W 6200); **Co LIMERICK, Limerick**, Mont de Piété (W 6560) [3]. *Last very fine, others fine to very fine and rare* £100-150

565 Co DUBLIN, Dublin, James Byrne & Co (W 5972), Gregory Kane (W 6070); uncertain location [perhaps Dublin], T. McEvoy (W 7845) [3]. *Second extremely fine, others very fine, last very rare* £150-200

Miscellaneous Tokens and Checks

566 WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham, William Davis and John Macmillan, a set of New Centenary tokens (21), all in bronzed-copper, viz. 1893 (7), revs. Town Hall, Council House & Art Gallery, New Post Office, Assize Court, Aston Hall, Mason College, School of Art; 1894 (14), revs. School Board Offices, Midland Institute, High School for Girls, Free Grammar School, St Martins Church, Joseph Priestley statue, New General Hospital, Queen's College, Bank of England, Edgbaston Old Church, Exchange, Mason's Orphanage, Parish Offices, Technical School (Davis 'Warwickshire' 836-97) [21]. *Practically as struck; housed in a glazed frame with 24 recesses* £250-300

567 WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham, Carver Street, Vine Inn, F. Griffin, brass Threepences by W.O. Lewis (2), both 25mm (W 3581), Garbett Street, Woodman Inn, W. Summers, copper Twopence by W. Smith, 23mm (W –); **MONMOUTHSHIRE, Varteg Hill Ironworks**, Knight & Co, copper Halfcrown, 1811 (Cox 677; D & W 339/56); together with other miscellaneous checks (4), of Birmingham, Maidenhead, etc [8]. *Fine to very fine* £100-150

Sold with a contemporary copy photograph of the Vine Inn

All lots are illustrated on our website



- 568 GLAMORGANSHIRE, Pen-y-darran**, Pen-y-darran Co, Morgan Lewis, octagonal copper Two Shillings, 1803, unissued, legend and date, *rev.* MR. MORGAN LEWIS DELIVER THE BEARER GOODS, etc, 54 x 31mm, 20.00g/6h (Cox 652; D & W -). *Good fine and patinated, of the highest rarity* £400-600

Provenance: Morton & Eden Auction 42, 20 May 2010, lot 177

- 569 Co ANTRIM, Ligoniel**, Wolfhill Spinning Co Ltd, brass Penny and Halfpenny, 31 and 26mm (*cf.* Dublinia 480-1); uncertain locality in Northern Ireland, Chapman & Co, uniface brass Pay Check, 38mm; **Co DUBLIN, Dublin**, Alliance & Dublin Gas Co Employees Club, brass Twopence, stamped 1542, 35mm (Rice 7), Coffee Palace, brass Penny by Parkes, 24mm (Rice 85) [5]. *Last two fine to very fine, both rare, others very fine or better* £150-200

- 570 Co KILDARE, Curragh Internment Camp**, white metal 2 Shillings and Shilling, brass Sixpence and Penny, all 1940 (*cf.* 'Dublinia' 493-4) [4]. *White metal about very fine, brass about extremely fine* £150-200

Sold with photocopy of an article on the subject by David Vice

- 571 Co KILDARE, Curragh Internment Camp**, white metal 2 Shillings and Shilling, brass Sixpence and Penny, all 1940 (*cf.* 'Dublinia' 493-4) [4]. *About very fine* £100-150

Provenance: A.N. Vayle Collection [bt D. Parker December 1999]



- 572 Co KILKENNY, Kilkenny**, London & Newcastle Tea Co, Half-Pound, 1893, Quarter-Pound, 1879, 24 and 21mm; **Co LAOIS, Maryborough**, John Hipwell, brass 2 Shillings, 25mm [3]. *Second good fine, others very fine, last extremely rare* £150-200

Last only illustrated



- 573 ISLE OF MAN, Douglas**, Brown's Theatre Royal Hotel, uniface brass Twopence, 25mm (Mackay 139; Kelly 2; Ford I, 239); Falkner's Bazaar, brass, 22mm (W 6920; Mackay 157; Kelly 17; Ford 243); King William's College, brass Penny, 26mm (Mackay 159; Ford 247); **Onchan**, Internment Camp, copper Penny and brass Halfpenny, 21 and 18mm (Mackay 137-8; Kelly 47-8; Ford 248); together with tokens of the Isle of Wight (3, one in silver) [8]. *First with spot on obverse, otherwise extremely fine, others very fine, one or two better* £200-250

Provenance: A.N. Vayle Collection [*first bt J.D. King September 1995, second E.C. Leslie Collection, Henry Christensen Auction 77 (New York), 26 June 1981, lot 1445, bt P. Bosco November 1994, third bt J.D. King November 1997, fourth bt J. Schimmel October 1986]

- 574 GUERNSEY, G. Brennan**, brass Half Pint, 30mm (McCammion C3; R.J. Ford I, 158); **H. Brenton**, brass Pint, 25mm (McC C9; Ford 159); **Auguste Bulteau**, uniface brass, edge grained, 31mm (McC C11; Ford 157); **Cambria Products**, aluminium 2 Doubles, 1971, 31mm (McC C64; Ford 152); **Caves de Bordeaux**, Bertin Feuillerat, uniface brass, 29mm (McC C14ii; Ford -); **Sarnian Club**, brass Penny, edge grained, 19mm (McC C52; Ford 154) [6]. *First about fine, others mostly very fine* £100-150

Provenance: A.N. Vayle Collection [first bt J.D. King November 1990, second and last bt H. Simmons December 2000, third bt J. Schimmel March 1996, fourth bt H. Simmons March 1996, fifth bt Format February 1987]



- 575 JERSEY, St Helier**, John Terry, brass Shilling, legend, *rev.* value, 26mm (McC C85; Ford 331). *Good very fine* £100-150

Provenance: A.N. Vayle Collection [bt November 1986]

Miscellaneous

- 576** 18th century copper tokens, Pennies (6), Halfpence (47), Farthings (3), various counties [56]. *Many very fine, some better, a useful lot* £300-500
- 577** Engraved tokens: **LANCASHIRE, Halsall**, Col. Charles Mordaunt, Penny, *rev.* engraved with BR monogram above a large flower pot; **MIDDLESEX, Thomas Spence**, Halfpenny, one side countermarked SPENCE'S PLAN, both sides with floral ornaments; **SHROPSHIRE, Willey and Snedshill**, John Wilkinson, Halfpenny [1787], *rev.* planed flat and engraved with a 3-masted ship, named (Elizabeth Kelshaw, 1789); **ANGLESEY, Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies (4), one with *rev.* planed flat and engraved (M. Balshaw, Ulneswartin, 1788), others with both sides planed flat, one engraved with a standing figure and a lis, SPERO above, another engraved (George Wigley, Mary Johnson, 1790), the third with a couple (William & Marie above), back with crossed hearts above a dove (My mind will never be at ease until our hearts are link't like these, william), **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Halfpenny, *rev.* planed flat and engraved (Ann Houghton); **ISLE OF MAN, Ramsey**, William Callister, Halfpenny, 1831, centre of *rev.* engraved (James Isherwood, 1855); a Penny-sized flan, both sides planed flat, one side engraved with half-length portrait of Napoleon, the other side with a half-length portrait of a Pope, edge I PROMISE TO PAY ON DEMAND THE BEARER ONE PENNY [10]. *Varied state, some of competent work* £100-200



- 578** Engraved tokens: **ANGLESEY, Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies [1788] (2), one with *rev.* worn smooth and engraved with a dove and tree-branch, named (William Rudeforde), the other smoothed both sides and engraved as a love token [2]. *First very fine, second fine* £100-150
Provenance: DNW Auction T6, 19 March 2009, lot 569; D.B. Griffiths Collection.

First only illustrated



- 579** Engraved tokens: **ANGLESEY, Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Pennies [1788] (2), one with *rev.* planed flat and engraved (Succes to the Duke of York 1793, S * B), other with *obv.* planed flat and engraved with a kangaroo (?) seated left, smoking a clay pipe and holding a goblet, bottle at left; **Amlwch**, Parys Mine Co, Halfpence [1788-9] (3), one with *rev.* planed flat and countermarked J HOLT in serrated indent, one planed flat on both sides and engraved (Elizth. Sutton 1791; Preston), doves, the third with *rev.* planed flat and ornately engraved with cupids and birds, legend (I Live in Hope...Sacred to Love...Mr J. Marry...Miss Nancy King); together with a lettered blank for a Parys Mine Co Penny, 29.04g, and Bull Bay Pottery, silver replica tokens, 1976 (3, two different types) [9]. *Replica tokens virtually as struck, others in varied state, second of competent yet naive style* £100-200
Provenance: D.B. Griffiths Collection, additionally: first L. Lowe Collection, Glendining Auction, 2 February 1983, lot 195 (part); *second bt S.E. Schwer 1977; third bt S.E. Schwer; fifth bt S.E. Schwer 1987; sixth bt S.E. Schwer October 1986

GAMING COUNTERS FROM THE COLIN NARBETH COLLECTION



- 580** HERTFORDSHIRE, **Watford**, Cassiobury House, William Capell, 3rd Earl of Essex (†1743), silver and copper, arms of the Earl of Essex with supporters, *revs.* JETTON DE CASHIOBURY, 32mm, 11.11g/12h, 5.57g/6h (MI II, 464/77; D & W 310/18, 310/18a; MG 1175; cf. DNW M5, 1259) [2]. *About very fine and better but both have been buffed, silver partly re-toned* £250-300

Provenance: Bt T. Millett February 2008



- 581** LONDON, **Dean Street**, Jack's [John Roberts] Coffee House, copper Sixpence and Threepence [1782], 25 and 20mm, 4.85g/6h, 2.22g/12h (MG 835-7; Mitchiner 5734-5); **St James's Street**, Pickering Place, silver Five [Pounds], 29mm, 10.04g/12h (D & W 314/62); uncertain location, Lings, uniface copper, 35mm, 21.64g (D & W 61/131), Ten Guinea Society, copper, 25mm, 6.06g/12h (D & W 192/722; MG 1134) [5]. *Fine to very fine, first with attempted piercing, third very rare* £100-150

Provenance: First bt Baldwin July 1997; second and last W.J. Noble Collection, Part II, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 61B (Melbourne), 3-4 August 1999, lot 1045 (part); *third Glendining Auction, 12 October 1966, lot 204 (part), bt Baldwin; fourth bt Baldwin



- 582** LONDON, **Fleet Street**, Crown and Anchor Tavern, T. Simpkin, Guinea, brass, 23mm, 5.31g/4h (D & W 311/30); **Great Queen Street**, Freemason Tavern, M. Richold, Guinea, brass, stamped 693, 5.37g/12h (D & W 311/35; MG 1190) [2]. *Very fine and better, both rare* £100-150

Provenance: First bt T. Millett September 2006; *second F.S. Cokayne Collection [from Baldwin July 1930]



- 583** LONDON, **Haymarket**, John Lister, copper Halfcrowns, 1792 (2), by J. Milton, arms, *revs.* JL monogram, both 32mm, 16.52g/12h, 15.26g/12h (D & W 313/56; cf. MG 1090) [2]. *Extremely fine, latter with original colour* £100-150

Provenance: *Second bt Baldwin July 1997



- 584** LONDON, **Haymarket**, Smith & Lockwood, copper Halfcrowns by J. Milton (2), Ace of Spades within crowned Garter, *revs.* s&l monogram, both 32mm, 13.85g/12h, 13.35g/12h (D & W 314/67; cf. MG 1194; Mitchiner 5746) [2]. *Extremely fine with considerable original colour, especially the second* £150-200

Provenance: First bt Baldwin July 1997; *second W.J. Noble Collection, Part II, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 61B (Melbourne), 3-4 August 1999, lot 1048 [from Baldwin 1992]



- 585** LONDON, St James's, Boodles Club, One Guinea (2), copper and white metal, legend both sides, 26mm, 9.06g/12h, 6.42g/12h (D & W 309/5-6; MG 1165) [2]. *First about extremely fine, second about very fine* £100-150
Provenance: First M.Z. Gerson Collection [from J. Spingarn 1981], W.J. Noble Collection, Part II, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 61B (Melbourne), 3-4 August 1999, lot 1040 (part) [from M.Z.G. September 1985]



- 586** LONDON, St James's, Brooks's Club, 5 Guineas, ivory, legend both sides, no. 79, 39mm, 4.09g/12h (D & W 310/14; MG 1169). *About very fine, extremely rare* £300-500
Provenance: Bt T. Millett July 2004



- 587** LONDON, St James's, Brooks's Club, One Guinea (2), copper and white metal, legend both sides, 26mm, 11.24g/12h, 6.28g/12h (D & W 309/7, 309/9; Mitchiner 5737) [2]. *First extremely fine, second with graze on reverse, otherwise good very fine* £100-150
Provenance: W.J. Noble Collection, Part II, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 61B (Melbourne), 3-4 August 1999, lot 1040 (part), additionally: first M.Z. Gerson Collection [from M.Z.G. September 1985]



- 588** LONDON, St James's, Cocoa Tree Club, Guinea, ivory, 27mm, 1.70g/12h (D & W –; Mitchiner –); One Guinea, copper, 26mm, 9.10g/12h (D & W 310/22) [2]. *Very fine, both rare, especially the first* £200-300
Provenance: Second W.J. Noble Collection, Part II, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 61B (Melbourne), 3-4 August 1999, lot 1040 (part) [from Baldwin 1989].

First only illustrated



- 589 LONDON, St James's, White's Club** [George Raggett], octagonal pink ivory 100 Guineas, 36 x 35mm, 4.02g/6h (D & W 312/46; MG 1208), octagonal pink ivory 50 Guineas, 35mm, 4.39g/10h (D & W 312/47; MG 1205-7), black ivory 25 Guineas, 34mm, 2.97g/12h (D & W 312/48; MG 1204), pink ivory 10 Guineas, 34mm, 3.42g/12h (D & W 312/49; MG 1200); together with a white metal ticket, 26mm, 6.35g/12h (D & W 314/71; cf. MG 1209; Mitchiner 5741) [5].
Generally very fine £150-200



- 590 LONDON, St Mary Axe, S. Fiuri, Shilling, 1792, silver, by J. Milton, sf monogram, date above, value below, rev. Ace of Spades in crowned Garter, olive branches at sides, 4.82g/12h (D & W 311/32; cf. Baldwin 81, 3572). Extremely fine and attractively toned** £150-200
Provenance: W.J. Noble Collection, Part II, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 61B (Melbourne), 3-4 August 1999, lot 1042 (part) [from Baldwin 1989]

- 591 LONDON, St Mary Axe, S. Fiuri, Shillings (2), Sixpence, all 1792, copper, by J. Milton, 8.84g/12h, 8.69g/12h, 3.41g/12h (D & W 311/31, 33; MG 1188; Mitchiner 5745) [3]. Second virtually as struck with attractive brown patina, others extremely fine, first with uneven dark patina** £150-200
Provenance: First W.J. Noble Collection, Part II, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 61B (Melbourne), 3-4 August 1999, lot 1042 (part); second and last bt Baldwin July 1997



- 592 LONDON, St Mary Axe, S. Fiuri, Sixpence, 1792, silver, by J. Milton, similar, 3.99g/12h (D & W 311/34; MG 1189). Extremely fine and attractively toned** £100-150
Provenance: W.J. Noble Collection, Part II, Noble Numismatics Pty Auction 61B (Melbourne), 3-4 August 1999, lot 1042 (part) [from Baldwin 1992]

- 593 Uncertain attribution, stained ivory 25 [Pounds], Five Pounds (2, different sizes, black and red), One Pound (6, five different types, four stained) [9]. Generally very fine** £100-200
Provenance: Bt R. Gladdle June 1998.

These are believed to have been used at Boodles Club, London, in the early 19th century

TICKETS AND PASSES FROM VARIOUS PROPERTIES



- 594 CUMBERLAND, Greysouthen**, Greysouthen Colliery, copper, 27mm, 8.08g/6h (Farthing 7.44; Finlay 56; D & W 289/82), **Moresby**, Morresby (*sic*) Colliery, copper, 25mm, 5.17g/12h (Farthing 7.59c; Finlay 31; D & W 292/113); **LANCASHIRE, Liverpool**, Liverpool Docks, copper, LOAD OF STONE, 32mm, 18.49g/6h (D & W 333/24); **FIFE, Culross**, Wester Main Colliery, Shilling, copper, 26mm, 5.39g/12h (D & W 285/44) [4]. *First very fine and rare, others in varied state* £100-150

First only illustrated

- 595 DORSET, Cerne Abbas**, Cerne Society, 1805, copper, un-numbered, 28mm, 7.92g/12h (D & W 115/121; Noble II, 873), Cerne Union Friendly Society, brass Twopence, 1817, 28mm, 10.02g/12h (Noble II, 1134); **LANCASHIRE, Liverpool**, Zoological Gardens, Thomas Atkins, copper, 32mm, 8.11g/12h (D & W 62/139; MG 866; Noble II, 771); **LONDON, Covent Garden**, New Theatre, uniface brass, p[ri]nce's s[ide], 34mm, 14.61g/5h (D & W 13/146), **Hackney**, London Orphan Asylum, copper, *rev.* 20, 24mm, 4.88g/6h; **Whitechapel**, Royal Pavilion Theatre, John Douglas, brass, box, 31mm, 9.55g/6h (MG 327) [6]. *First better than very fine and with a hint of original colour, others fine to very fine, last two rare* £120-150



- 596 ESSEX, Southend**, South End Baths [Opened 1804], gilt-copper, 32mm, 12.40g/12h (D & W –; cf. Noble 105, 2118); **SOMERSET, Bath**, Bath Society for the Investigation and Relief of Occasional Distress (Est. 1805), brass, stamped s on *rev.*, 31mm (Minnitt/Young 43; cf. D & W 104/29); together with miscellaneous copper tokens and medals (4, two plated), and a Cartwheel Twopence, 1797 [7]. *First extremely fine and very rare, second very fine, others fine and better* £150-200

Provenance: D. Young Collection [*first from S.H. Monks January 2014, second from Baldwin November 1988]



- 597 GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Bristol**, Bristol Public Free Libraries, oval brass, stamped 2489, 44 x 32mm (D & W 300/7); **SOMERSET, Bath**, Bath Electric Tramways Ltd, brass Penny, 26mm (Minnitt/Young 34); Bath Society for the Investigation and Relief of Occasional Distress (Est. 1805), copper, 31mm (MY 42; D & W 104/29; MG 1002); Bathwick Villa, brass Sixpence [c. 1783], 33mm (MY 54; D & W 43/4; MG 692); King James Palace, brass Sixpence [1770-90], 32mm (MY 64; D & W 45/14; MG 696-7); together with **Visit of George III to Bath**, 1789, a copper medal by J. Davies, bust right, *rev.* arms, 29mm, 7.78g/6h (DH 27; BHM 320); **Glastonbury**, Glastonbury Musical Society, copper, 34mm (MY 130; D & W 132/244); **Portishead**, National Shipyard, uniface brass, stamped 1465, 32mm (MY 149) [8]. *Last fine and with initials EW scratched on back, BHM 320 extremely fine with considerable original colour, others fine to very fine* £150-200

Provenance: M.J. Harris Collection [first from Seaby 1978, third and fourth from Seaby 1976, seventh from Seaby 1979].

Sixth only illustrated



- 598 HAMPSHIRE, Southampton**, Southampton Botanic Spa Gardens, 1815, a silver ticket for Kennedy & Holst, caduceus above floral spray, *rev.* legend around small shield with city arms, 31mm (D & W 96/377; MG 781). *Slot for suspension, good very fine and toned, very rare* £100-150

Provenance: D. Young Collection [from T. Millett May 2001]



- 599 LONDON, Goodman's Fields, New Theatre, copper, frontal elevation of a building, rev. floral ornaments dividing PIT, 32mm, 14.85g/6h (D & W 24/266; MG 179). Extremely fine with dark patina, very rare £100-150**



- 600 YORKSHIRE, York, Racecourse, New Stand, 1803, uniface octagonal gilt-bronze, grandstand, back named (Wm. Sotheram Junr. Esqe., *No. 41), 41mm (D & W 324/29; cf. Baldwin Auction 69, 348). Pierced as issued, minor surface marks, otherwise very fine and very rare £500-600**



- 601 AYRSHIRE, Saltcoats, Peck, brass, ship sailing right, three pennants flying, rev. A LOAD OF COALS RAISED, 25mm, 5.72g/6h (D & W 294/130; Noble II, 471; Brodie 354 [= DNW T8, 1020]). Good very fine and well struck, very rare £120-150**



- 602 LANARKSHIRE, Glasgow, Glasgow & Liverpool Steam Shipping Co, a white metal Cabin medal by Crawford, Glasgow, 40mm (Breingan 334; D & W -; Brodie 578); together with miscellaneous base metal tokens, checks, etc (6) [7]. First with light scuffing, otherwise very fine and extremely rare, others generally very fine £150-250**
First only illustrated



- 603 MIDLOTHIAN, Edinburgh, Royal Society (Inst. 1783), oval silver, named (Jas. Watson M.D. (Bath), 1853), 37 x 29mm (D & W 127/204-5; cf. Noble II, 892; cf. Baldwin Auction 68, 3023); together with Bath, Bath Theatre, uniface brass, GAL, 40mm, 15.32g (Minnitt/Young 46; D & W 1.6; MG 364-5) [2]. First with flan a trifle bent, otherwise very fine and toned, second good fine £150-200**

First only illustrated. Dr James Watson (1792-1878) lived at 13 The Circus, Bath, and practised as a physician in the city for 43 years; his portrait by Edwin Long hangs in the Holburne Museum, Bath



- 604 Co DUBLIN, Dublin, York Club, 1825, a silver ticket by I. Parkes, bust of Frederick, Duke of York, left, *rev.* THE PROTESTANT ASCENDANCY IN CHURCH AND STATE on garter, central legend in 15 lines, I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT UP, etc, un-named, 37mm (D & W 123/178; MG 1455; Frazer p.25); together with a coloured linen Plan of the Battle of Waterloo, with contemporary images [Lot]. *First brightly cleaned, otherwise very fine, rare; with clip and ring for suspension, ribbon and buckle clasp; in black fitted case of issue* £100-150**

First only illustrated

CABINETS AND NUMISMATIC BOOKS

- 605** A small mahogany cabinet by Swann, 32.5 x 29.5 x 6cm, comprising 3 trays double-pierced to house a total of 216 coins or tokens, brass pulls, drop front, lock and key, brass carrying handle at top, felt feet below. *In excellent order, ideal for a small 17th century county collection, lacking only 2 felts* £100-150

Provenance: Sir Richard Hayward

- 606** [ADAMSON, J.], *Tradesmen's Tokens of the Seventeenth Century in...the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1854, 20pp (Manville 391); NORTH, T., *Tradesmen's Tokens issued in Leicestershire in the XVII. Century*, Leicester, 1857, 18pp; NORTH T., *Tradesmen's Tokens issued in Leicestershire in the XVII. Century*, Leicester, 1863, 23pp, 1 engraved plate (Manville 425), front cover inscribed to Charles Golding from the author, 8 Feb. 1867; SIMPSON, J., *A List of the Lincolnshire Series of Tradesmen's Tokens & Town Pieces of the Seventeenth Century*, London, 1872, xvii + 136pp, engraved plates (Manville 467); HEYWOOD, N., *Lancashire and Cheshire Tokens of the Seventeenth Century*, np, nd [1881], pp.64-105; SHEPPARD, T., *Lincolnshire Tokens...in the Hull Museum*, Hull, 1911, pp.115-44, engraved illustrations in text (Manville 706); BURTON, F.E., *The Nottingham Mint*, Nottingham, 1912, pp.306-22, 5 plates, signed by P.L. Hooson, Christmas 1912; SMITH, A., *A Catalogue of the Town and Trade Tokens of Lincolnshire Issued in the Seventeenth Century*, Horncastle, 1931, 51pp, 15 plates (Manville 905); THEOBALD, C.H., *Doncaster Tradesmen's Tokens of the Seventeenth Century*, Doncaster, 1944, 19pp (Manville 972); YOUNG, P., *Newark on Trent, the Civil War Siegeworks*, London, 1964, 108pp, plates (Manville 1116), extra information tipped-in; WHITTING, P.D., *Coins, Tokens and Medals of the East Riding of Yorkshire*, York, 1969, 80pp, 16 plates (Manville 1206); TOWNSEND, T.W., *Seventeenth Century Tradesmen's Tokens of Lincolnshire, the issuers*, Lincoln, 1983, 61pp, 10 engraved plates (Manville 1510); together with other references on 17th century tokens (9), by Gill, Sykes, Dickinson, Sheppard, etc [21]. *Publishers' bindings; varied state, some working copies* £100-150

Provenance: Ex libris David Griffiths, additionally: Simpson, Sheppard and Smith ex libris T.W. Townsend, Spink Auction 35, 11 April 1984, lot 427 (part)

- 607** AKERMAN, J.Y., *Tokens Issued by Wiltshire Tradesmen*, London, 1846, pp.97-115, 1 engraved plate (Manville 342); AKERMAN, J.Y., *Examples of Coffee House, Tavern and Tradesmen's Tokens current in London...*, London, 1847, 17pp, 3 engraved plates (Manville 352); FRANKS, A.W., *London Tokens of the Seventeenth Century*, London, 1862, 23pp (Manville 421), signed from the author to G.C. Williamson, 30 August 1885; HODGKIN, J.E., *London Tokens of the Seventeenth Century* [not in or corrections to Boyne], London, 1885, pp.276-326; LOWE-WARREN, J., *Sussex Tokens*, 1st edn, London, 1888, 30pp (Manville 538), signed by the author to M. Andrews; WILTON, J.P., *Gloucester Tokens of the Seventeenth, Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries*, Gloucester, 1889, 16pp, engraved illustrations in text, signed by the author (Manville -); WILLIAMSON, G.C., *Trade Tokens Issued in the Seventeenth Century...special copy of Southwark Part*, London, 1890, pp.1000-60; DACK, C., *Coins, Medals and Local Tradesmen's Tokens of the XVII, XVIII & XIXth Centuries in the Peterborough Museum*, Peterborough, 1908, 44pp (Manville 677); SAVAGE, E.A., *Catalogue of the Pridmore Collection of Coventry Tradesmen's Tokens...*, Coventry, 1915, 16pp, 1 plate (Manville -); KEMPSON, E.G.H., *Wiltshire XVII Century Tokens*, 1st edn (2 copies), 2nd edn (2 copies), all Salisbury, 1978, 28+pp (Manville 1392); together with other references on 17th century tokens (34), by Kempson (several), Thompson (several), Berry, Merson, Whittet, West, Milne, Wetton, Jacob, Gilbert, Watkin, etc, some photocopies [47]. *Mostly in publishers' bindings; varied state, a useful lot* £100-150

Provenance: Ex libris David Griffiths, additionally: Akerman 1847 ex libris T.J. Pettigrew and Robert J. Hudson, Pittsburgh; Franks ex libris George Williamson

- 608** BELL, R.C., *Commercial Coins 1787-1804*, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1963, 319pp, illustrations in text (Manville 1098); HARRIS, J.R., *The Copper King*, Liverpool, 1964, xviii + 194pp, dj (Manville 1112); BELL, R.C., *Tradesmen's Tickets and Private Tokens, 1785-1819*, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1966, xii + 315pp, illustrations in text (Manville 1131), a number of photos of the John Bell lead tokens, 1815, and a relating letter from Tim Millett, 24 October 1984, tipped-in; GALLOP, G.I., *Pigs' Meat*, Nottingham, 1982, 192pp; ASHRAF, P.M., *The Life and Times of Thomas Spence*, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1983, 212pp, 20 plates, dj; SCHWER, S.E., *Price Guide to 18th Century Tokens*, Felixstowe, 1983, v + 182pp, illustrations in text (Manville 1507), 2 copies, one no.2 of 30 interleaved, both signed by the author; BELL, R.C., *Political and Commemorative Pieces Simulating Tradesmen's Tokens, 1770-1802*, 2nd edn, np, nd [Felixstowe, 1987], vii + 286pp, illustrations in text, copy no. 69, dj (Manville 1596); KEANE, J., *Tom Paine, A Political Life*, London, 1995, xxii + 644pp, plates, dj; together with other references on 18th century tokens, etc (12), by Nelson, Hamer, Parsons, Cockshutt, Lane, Tyson, etc [21]. *Publishers' bindings* £100-150

Provenance: Ex libris David Griffiths.

The 15 different lead tokens of John Bell were acquired by Francis Cokayne from a gentleman named Bowman on 25 January 1926 for a total of £45, and were still in the possession of Messrs Baldwin in 1984. They have more recently (2013) changed hands

- 609** [BOWLES, H.B.], *Bristol Coins and Tokens of the XVIIth, XVIIIth and XIXth Centuries*, np, nd [Bristol, 1898], 15pp, rectos, copy no.11 (Manville 587), title page signed by the author to Messrs. W.S. Lincoln & Son, letter from Sydney Sydenham to Lincoln, 30 June 1898, and a wants list from Bowles tipped-in, a number of amends pasted in; PHILLIPS, M., *The Token Money of the Bank of England, 1797 to 1816*, London, 1900, 42pp, illustrations in text (Manville 598); PHILLIPS, M., *Emergency Issues of Notes and Tokens*, London, 1901, 19pp, signed by the author, 23 December 1901; SYDENHAM, S., *Bath Pleasure Gardens of the 18th Century, issuing metal admission tickets* [1907], the 1969 facsimile edn, 26pp, 2 plates (Manville 661, note); QUICK, R., *Catalogue...of the Bowles Collection of Tokens, Coins, Medals, etc*, Bristol, 1909, 54pp, 2 plates (Manville 684); ADAMS, F.B., *An Introduction to the Pierpont Morgan Library*, New York, 1964, 32pp, 25 plates, second free endpaper inscribed to Rex Doublet from the author, 11 November 1964; BELL, R.C., *Unofficial Farthings 1820-1870*, London, 1975, 248pp, illustrations in text (Manville 1305), first free endpaper signed by the author to R.N.P. Hawkins, December 1975; together with other references on tokens, etc, mostly 19th century (53), by Cox, Gunstone, Hamer (several), Macmillan, Hawkins, Hayes, Boon, Young, Selgin, Davis & Waters, etc [60]. *Publishers' bindings; a varied and useful lot* £100-150

Provenance: Ex libris David Griffiths, additionally: Adams ex libris Rex Doublet, Bell ex libris Roy Hawkins, others ex libris as stated, including Patrick Finn

- 610** BOYNE, W., *Tokens issued in the Seventeenth Century in England, Wales and Ireland*, London, 1858, fully interleaved and bound in 2 vols, xxiii + 630pp, 42 engraved plates (Manville 403) [2]. *Maroon half-leather, ribbed and gilt spines, t.e.g.; some rubbings to spines but internally clean, with additions in the hand of William Cotton and other 19th century paste-downs* £100-150
Provenance: Ex libris William Cotton, Bromsgrove, with his bookplates; David Griffiths [from Spink November 1980]
- 611** BOYNE, W., *Tokens issued in the Seventeenth Century in England, Wales and Ireland*, London, 1858, xxiii + 630pp, 42 engraved plates (Manville 403); WETTON, J.L., *Seventeenth Century Tradesmens' Tokens*, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1969, 70pp, including illustrations (Manville 1205); WHITTET, T.D., *Somerset Apothecaries' Tokens and their Issuers*, Taunton, 1986, 7pp, photocopied rectos; THOMPSON, R.H., and DICKINSON, M.J., *Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles: The Norweb Collection...Part IV, Norfolk to Somerset*, London, 1993, lvii + 218pp, 50 plates (Manville 1754); together with two folders containing a quantity of papers, lists and photocopies of Somerset 17th century token references, including relevant extracts from Toulmin's *History of Taunton* (1791), Savage's *History of Taunton* (1822), Boyne, Whittet, Thompson, etc, relevant hearth tax details and other records for Taunton, lists of Somerset tokens in the British and Salisbury Museums, lists of the original Henry Symonds collections of Somerset, Oxfordshire and Dorset with values, lists of the Gantz and Taffs collections of Somerset tokens, etc; together with a CD containing images of Somerset tokens and biographical research undertaken by Tim Scotney [Lot]. *Wetton and Whittet in red and black cloth respectively, others in publishers' bindings, first very fine and clean, with many pages uncut, the folders a very useful research group* £150-200
Provenance: Ex libris David Young, additionally: first ex libris John Harris Gibson, Liverpool, Sotheby Auction, 22-6 June 1883, with his bookplate
- 612** BOYNE, W., *Tokens Issued in the Seventeenth Century...Somerset*, London, 1858, 17pp, photocopied rectos; GILL, H.S., *Seventeenth Century Somerset Tokens not described in Boyne's work*, London, 1879, 9pp, photocopied rectos [from NC 1879]; BIDGOOD, W., *Somerset Trade Tokens of the Seventeenth Century and of the period from 1787 to 1817*, Taunton, 1887, 42pp (Manville 529), front cover signed by W. George, the numbering partially hand-altered to tally with Williamson; WILLIAMSON, G.C., *Trade Tokens Issued in the Seventeenth Century in the County of Somerset*, Brighton, nd, pp.969-996, 2 copies, one in original blue paper covers; SYMONDS, H., *Taunton Tokens of the Seventeenth Century*, Taunton, 1911, pp.54-65 (Manville 708); GRAY, H. St George, and SYMONDS, H., *Somerset Trade Tokens, XVII Century: New Types and Varieties, and Corrections of Former Lists*, Taunton, 1915, 15pp (Manville 748), 2 copies, one in original white paper covers; COX, J.S., *The Ilchester Mint and Ilchester Trade Tokens*, Ilchester, 1948, pp.37-68 (Manville 982) [9]. *Bidgood and Cox in green cloth, others except as described in black cloth, spines gilt; a very fine and clean group, some rare* £200-250
Provenance: Ex libris David Young
- 613** BURN, J.H., *A Descriptive Catalogue of the London Traders, Tavern, and Coffee-House Tokens Current in the Seventeenth Century, presented to the Corporation Library by Henry Benjamin Hanbury Beaufoy*, 2nd edn, London, 1855, xcv + 287pp, 3 engraved plates (Manville 392); WILLIAMSON, G.C., *Trade Tokens issued in the Seventeenth Century*, vol. II [London, 1889-91], the 1967 Seaby reprint, pp.509-1048, engraved illustrations in text (Manville 1162); WAGNER, L., *London Inns and Taverns*, 1st edn, London, 1924, 252pp; together with a quantity of papers, articles, etc, mostly on London tokens, some photographs (including two glass lantern slides), copies of maps, Sir Richard Hayward's card index of his collection, with notes on the issuers, and a collection of 172 35mm slides of tokens in the collection in a purpose-built box [Lot]. *First in original decorated brown cloth, with contemporary presentation bookplate from the Library Committee, Guildhall, to Andrew Fountaine, Esq, a very fine copy, others in varied state, an interesting lot* £150-200
Provenance: Sir Richard Hayward, additionally: first ex libris Andrew Fountaine
- 614** DALTON, R., and HAMER, S.H., *The Provincial Token-Coinage of the 18th Century* [London, 1910-17], fully interleaved and bound in 5 vols, 567pp, illustrations in text (Manville 697); together with a specimen Prospectus for Part I of the work, into which an open letter from Richard Dalton, February 1909, and a letter to Virgil Brand from Spink, 21 April 1910, has been tipped-in [Lot]. *Green half-leather, ribbed and gilt spines; the interleaves extensively annotated with a full record of what is believed to have been Dalton's personal collection, the condition of the pieces in it, the prices he paid and, in many instances, the sources of his tokens, together with a few additions in later hands; an important and significant set* £800-1,000
Provenance: Ex libris Richard Dalton, Bristol; Peter Seaby; David Griffiths.
- This volume demonstrates that Dalton, who bought and sold tokens widely in the first 20 years of the last century, principally to better the pieces in his own collection, acquired tokens directly from his fellow-collectors Thomas Bliss, W.J. Davis, Samuel Hamer and William Norman, as well as the dealers Baldwin, Clements, Lincoln, Spink and Verity. It also shows that Dalton knew which of the pieces he was seeking were owned by Hamer, Harold Bowles, Francis Cokayne, William Longman, John G. Murdoch and others, and he was very aware of the British Museum's holdings
- 615** DAVIS, W.J., *The Token Coinage of Warwickshire, with Descriptive and Historical Notes*, Birmingham, 1895, xx + 132pp, 24 plates (Manville 571); DAVIS, W.J., and WATERS, A.W., *Tickets and Passes of Great Britain and Ireland*, Leamington Spa, 1922, viii + 347pp + index, 2 plates, copy no.94, signed by Arthur Waters (Manville 827) [2]. *First in original brown half-morocco, gilt, rebaked, internally fine and clean; second in original cloth, frontispiece loose, otherwise very fine and clean* £100-150
Provenance: The property of a descendant of W.J. Davis, additionally: first ex libris H.R. Hodgkinson, with his bookplate
- 616** DAVIS, W.J., *The Nineteenth Century Token Coinage*, London, 1904, 4to, xlvi + 277pp, 33 fine plates, copy no.197 (Manville 623). *Original brown quarter morocco, gilt, t.e.g.; internally fine and clean, with typed and signed letter from Davis to J.H. Yoxall, MP, 25 July 1908, bound in at front, first endpaper with dedication to Yoxall from the author, 22 July 1908* £100-150
Provenance: The property of a descendant of W.J. Davis, additionally: ex libris Sir James Henry Yoxall (1857-1925), Liberal MP for Nottingham West, 1895-1918, and general secretary of the National Union of Teachers
- 617** GILBERT, A.J., and others (eds), *Token Corresponding Society Bulletin*, vol. 4 no.1 to vol. 9 no.4 [Winter 1984-September 2008], complete, with indices [Lot]. *Very fine and clean, an essential resource; ideal for binding* £100-150
Provenance: Ex libris Ernest Danson

- 618** GLENDINING & Co [London], *Catalogue of Tokens formed by the late S.H. Hamer, Esq*, 26-8 November 1930, 802 lots, 10 plates, printed prices; together with other token auction catalogues (28), including Taffs, Longman, Farnell II, R. S. Brown I, etc; Richard Gladdle [London], FPLs (52), 1984-2001; John Holman [London], FPLs (31), 1996-2002; Siegfried Schwer [Felixstowe], FPLs and Mailbid Sales (52), 1984-9, probably near-complete; numismatic book auction catalogues (33), 1980-97, including Craige, Merkin/Picker (hardbound presentation copy no.67), Kosoff, Pipito, Herstal Polish, Wisslead, Szego, Der, Koppenhaver, Pennell, Finkelstein, etc [Lot]. *Publishers' bindings; many auction catalogues with PRLs* £100-150
Provenance: Ex libris David Griffiths
- 619** GRIFFIN, A.C., *Notes on the 17th [Century] Tokens of Somerset*, comprising 2 white folders of neatly handwritten photocopied MSS totalling 337pp, incorporating woodcuts of tokens and a vast amount of background information on the issuers, including family trees, largely compiled in the years immediately prior to, and after, World War II [2]. *A fascinating copy of the original document which remains in private hands, containing information absolutely essential for anyone wishing to compile a modern illustrated reference on Somerset 17th century tokens in the future, as much of the information within cannot be found elsewhere* £200-300
Provenance: Ex libris David Young.
- Not suitable for shipping. Arthur Charles Griffin (1919-83), a civil servant and noted collector and student of Somerset tokens, lived in Bath. The records of the Consistory Court of the Archdeaconry of Taunton, which were deposited at the Probate Registry at Exeter, were destroyed by enemy action during World War II
- 620** JEWITT, L., *The Reliquary*, vols. IV-VII [1863-7], London, 280, 263, 266, 272pp, engraved plates and illustrations; NORTH, T. (ed), *Transactions of the Leicestershire Architectural and Archaeological Society*, vol. III, Leicester, 1874, 394pp, engraved plates and illustrations; together with STANTON, Yolanda (ed), *Bulletin of the Pub Check Study Group*, nos. 5-14 complete [June 1985-September 1987] and a folder of contemporary correspondence concerning pub checks [Lot]. *Jewitt volumes in matching full decorated brown calf, ribbed spines, North in brown half-leather, ribbed and gilt spine, all with numerous articles on coins and tokens; all internally fine and clean, but three of the Jewitt volumes need repair to bindings* £100-150
Provenance: Ex libris Ernest Danson
- 621** RUDING, R. (ed), *Annals of the Coinage of Great Britain and its Dependencies from the earliest period of authentic history to the reign of Victoria*, 3 vols, Akerman's 3rd edn, London, 1840, xxii + 422pp, 520pp, 160 engraved plates (Manville 321) [3]. *Modern green cloth by Wayte, Tunbridge Wells, gilt spines, map tipped into vol. II; a very fine and clean set of the best edition* £100-150
Provenance: Kolbe/Spink Auction 6 (New York), 13 December 1987, lot 388; ex libris David Griffiths
- 622** SMITH, A., *A Catalogue of the Town and Trade Tokens of Lincolnshire Issued in the Seventeenth Century*, Horncastle, 1931, 51pp, 15 plates (Manville 905); MILNE, J.G., *Catalogue of Oxfordshire Seventeenth Century Tokens*, Oxford, 1935, xx + 48pp, 16 plates (Manville 927); WATERS, A.W., *Notes on Eighteenth Century Tokens*, London, 1954, x + 53pp (Manville 1026); ROWE, C.M., *Salisbury's Local Coinage*, Salisbury, 1966, 88pp, illustrations in text (Manville 1143); BERRY, G., *New Light on the Seventeenth Century Token Issuers of Chepping Wycombe*, Aylesbury, 1967, pp.150-63, 6 plates; WHITTING, P.D., *Coins, Tokens and Medals of the East Riding of Yorkshire*, York, 1969, 80pp, 16 plates (Manville 1206); BOON, G.C., *Welsh Tokens of the 17th Century*, Cardiff, 1973, 144pp, illustrations in text, 1976 Supplement tipped-in (Manville 1269); Bell, R.C., *The Building Medalets of Kempson and Skidmore, 1796-1797*, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1978, 183pp, illustrations in text, dj (Manville 1377); SCHWER, S.E., *Price Guide to 18th Century Tokens*, Felixstowe, 1983, v + 182pp, illustrations in text (Manville 1507); PRESTON-MORLEY, P.J., and PEGG, H., *A Revised Survey of the Seventeenth Century Tokens of Nottinghamshire*, London, 1983, 63pp, 8 plates (Manville 1506), 2 copies, one hardbound; TOWNSEND, T.W., *Seventeenth Century Tradesmen's Tokens of Lincolnshire, the issuers*, Lincoln, 1983, 61pp, 10 engraved plates (Manville 1510); together with other references on tokens (12), by Boon, Whitmore, Wetton, Dickinson, etc [24]. *Publishers' bindings; generally very fine and clean* £100-150
Provenance: Ex libris Ernest Danson
- 623** SMITH, R.A., and others (eds), *Catalogue of the Montague Guest Collection of Badges, Tokens and Passes*, London, 1930, viii + 206pp, 8 plates (Manville 895), index by D. Young tipped-in; SMITH, K.E., *Catalogue of World Transportation Tokens and Passes except North America*, 1st edn, Redonda Beach, 1967, xviii + 268 + 33pp (Manville 1158); PULLAN, J.M., *The History of the Abacus*, 2nd edn, London, 1970, xiii + 124pp, illustrations in text, dj; TODD, N.B., *British & Irish Tokens, Advertising Tickets, Checks, Passes, &c. ca. 1830-1920*, 2nd edn, Newtonville, 1979, 86pp (Manville 1420); TODD, N.B., *Tavern Tokens in Wales*, Cardiff, 1980, xxvi + 236pp, illustrations in text (Manville 1439); SCHWER, S.E., *Schwer Price Guide to Unofficial Farthings*, Colchester, 1986 [incorporating BELL, R. C., *Unofficial Farthings 1820-1870*], 248pp + prices (Manville 1587); HAWKINS, R.N.P., *A Dictionary of Makers of British Metallic Tickets, Checks, Medalets, Tallies and Counters, 1788-1910*, London, 1989, xiii + 1004pp, 32 plates, dj (Manville 1653); EDGE, B. *The First Dictionary of Paranumismatica*, Crewe, 1991, xv + 206pp, illustrations in text (Manville 1692), title page signed by the author, 28 August 1991; together with other references on 19th century tokens, checks, etc (59), by Todd, Chamberlain (several), Whiting, Glazebrook, Gunstone, Banham, Hawkins, Gardiner, Berry, Scott, etc [67]. *Publishers' bindings; generally very fine copies* £100-150
Provenance: Ex libris Ernest Danson
- 624** SPENCE, T., *The Coin Collector's Companion*, London, 1795, 1st edn, 1st issue, 50pp + 1 page Addenda, interleaved, lacking the printed page 49 (Manville 236). *Original dark blue stiff paper, extensively annotated in the hand of Frederick Atkinson with a record of his collection, the second free endpaper with his signature, 1795; a most interesting record of a contemporary collection being acquired at the same time as the tokens were issued, very rare* £600-800
Provenance: Ex libris Frederick Atkinson, York; David Griffiths.

Frederick Atkinson seems otherwise unknown as a contemporary token collector, yet from his manuscript notes he seemed well versed in the series and its rarities. It is also evident that he owned contemporary American coins

- 625** SPENCE, T., *The Coin Collector's Companion*, London, 1795, 1st edn, 2nd issue, 50pp + 6pp Supplement and a New Coins handbill, double interleaved (Manville 236 and note). *Original brown leather spine and marbled boards; with neat contemporary ink checkmarks, otherwise internally fine, the binding much worn but intact and firm, very rare* £600-800

Provenance: Ex libris R.F. Doublet, with his bookplate tipped-in; David Griffiths [from D.R.D. Edmunds September 1982]

- 626** THOMPSON, R.H. [with DICKINSON, M.J.], *Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles: 31, 38, 43, 44, 46, 49, 59, 62, The Norweb Collection, Tokens of the British Isles, 1575-1750, Part I, Bedfordshire to Devon*, London, 1984, xl + 35 plates (Manville 1535); *Part II, Dorset to Gloucestershire*, London, 1988, lxxxi + 171pp, 41 plates (Manville 1639); *Part III, Hampshire to Lincolnshire*, London, 1992, liii + 216pp, 51 plates (Manville 1734); *Part IV, Norfolk to Somerset*, London, 1993, lvii + 218pp, 50 plates (Manville 1754); *Part V, Staffordshire to Westmorland*, London, 1996, lxii + 220pp, 51 plates (Manville 1818); *Part VI, Wiltshire to Yorkshire, Ireland to Wales*, London, 1999, lxxi + 264pp, 43 plates (Manville 1869); *Part VII, City of London*, London, 2007, xcvi + 381pp, 61 plates, dj; *Part VIII, Middlesex and Uncertain Pieces*, London, 2011, cxiii + 438pp, 68 plates, dj [8]. *Publishers' blue cloth; new* £100-150

Provenance: Ex libris David Young

- 627** WATERS, A.W., *Notes Gleaned from Contemporary Literature &c. respecting the Issuers of the Eighteenth Century Tokens struck for the County of Middlesex*, Leamington Spa, 1906, 98pp + 6 plates, including portraits of Orchard and Young and a caricature of Swainson, copy no. 72, signed by the author (Manville 654). *Original dark maroon cloth, t.e.g.; first title page with dedicatory inscription from the author to William Norman 'for the sake of old times', fine and clean* £100-150

Provenance: Ex libris William Norman; David Griffiths [from Spink 1981]

- 628** WILLIAMSON, G.C., *Trade Tokens issued in the Seventeenth Century*, 2 vols, London, 1889-91, xliii + 1584pp + addenda, engraved illustrations in text, copy no.48, signed by the author (Manville 544) [2]. *Rebound in black quarter-morocco, spines gilt, t.e.g.; many extensive pencil annotations, amendments and additions throughout, with signatures of F. Pridmore, 1941, and D. Young, 1980, on inside front covers* £150-200

Provenance: Ex libris Fred Pridmore, Taunton, and David Young.

These volumes were evidently in the possession of someone with a considerable countrywide collection in the 1890s, which is recorded within

- 629** Acts of Parliament and Bills (11), viz. To Extend the Provisions of an Act...for preventing the counterfeiting of certain Silver Coin...to Silver Coin which may be issued by the...Bank of Ireland, 30 April 1805; To prevent the issuing and circulating of...Tokens, except such as are issued by the Banks of England and Ireland..., 7 May 1812, and further amendments dated 1 July 1812, 9 July 1812, 16 June 1813 and 10 July 1813; Copper Coin...Memorial of the Wholesale and Retail Traders...in London and its Vicinity, 18 October 1813; To prevent the issuing and circulating of Pieces of Copper...usually called Tokens, 15 May 1816, and further amendments dated 25 April 1817 and 14 May 1817; To prevent the further Circulation of Dollars and Tokens, issued by the...Bank of England...1 July 1817; together with a handwritten petition to the House of Commons from merchants relating to the dire state of the copper coinage, nd [c. 1780] [Lot]. *All fine and clean, an interesting group, the last in an extremely neat hand* £100-150

Provenance: Ex libris David Griffiths

- 630** Auction catalogues (24), 1930-2006, viz. Hamer 1930, priced; Longman 1958, priced and buyers' names; Spink 7, 1979, PRL; Willis, 1981, handpriced; Farnell I, 1981, PRL; Spink 19, 1982, PRL; Farnell II, 1982, PRL; Spink 26, 1983, PRL; Spink 28, 1983, interleaved, PRL; Sotheby May 1983, PRL; Glendining February 1984, PRL; Spink 35, 1984, interleaved, PRL; Christie's May 1984, PRL; Glendining September 1984, PRL; Patrick Deane FPL January 1985; Richard Lobel 'Kap' PRL February 1985; Glendining Feb 1985 [P. Gee], PRL; Spink 43, 1985, interleaved, PRL; Preston-Morley I/Spingarn 2001 PRL; Preston-Morley II 2002, PRL; Preston-Morley III 2002 PRL; Spence I 2004 PRL; Spence II 2005 PRL; Spence III 2006 PRL, bound in 3 vols [3]. *1930-1985 in green cloth and marbled boards, 2001-6 in green cloth, all spines gilt; a very useful working resource* £100-150

Provenance: Ex libris David Griffiths, additionally; first two ex libris Myles Gerson, Flossmoor, IL

- 631** The Illuminated Address presented to Mr W.J. Davis by Birmingham Trades Council, upon his appointment as one of H.M.s Inspectors of Factories, 'signed on behalf of 3000 Subscribers [by] Allan Granger, President, George Dixon, Treasurer [and] Benjamin Church, Secretary', Birmingham, 8 September 1883, 3pp, by W.M. Hutchison for Watson & Son, Birmingham. *Black morocco, gilt and embossed; very slight internal foxing, otherwise very fine and highly decorative, UNIQUE* £150-200

Provenance: Birmingham Ephemera associated with the late W.J. Davis, the property of a Lady, DNW Auction T7, 7 October 2009, lot 340; ex libris David Griffiths.

The full text reads: 'Sir, Your recent appointment as one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Factories furnishes to your many friends in Birmingham a fitting opportunity for the expression of their appreciation of your personal character, and their sense of the beneficial results of your public work in this town – especially in the promotion of the interests of the industrial classes.

At an early period of your life you were called upon to organize and manage a Society in connection with one of our largest local industries – that of the Brassworkers. So wisely and energetically were those duties performed that your services were sought for by the working man of Birmingham in the more public work of this important town. As a member of the Town Council and of the School Board you were indeed a true "Labour Representative." Whilst efficiently discharging the duties of these important offices in their bearing towards the whole community you ever kept in remembrance the special needs of the working classes. In this sphere of public usefulness your success was abundant; and the benefits you have been able to confer upon your fellow citizens will be long held in grateful remembrance by the working men and women of Birmingham.

- 632** The Illuminated Address presented to William John Davis Esq by the National Society of Amalgamated Brassworkers, on the occasion of their 25th Annual Meeting, 'signed on behalf of the Members [by] J. Ramsden, President, W.C. McStocker, Vice President, A. Cashmore, G. Benwell, J. Botterill, C. Cox, E. Smith', Birmingham, 25 May 1897, 6pp, by Edward Morton, Illuminating Artist, 17 Bennett's Hill, Birmingham. *Red morocco, gilt and embossed, front cover with inscription 'To W.J. Davis Esq; from The National Society of Amalgamated Brassworkers, May 26, 1897'; very fine and highly decorative, UNIQUE* £150-200

Provenance: Birmingham Ephemera associated with the late W.J. Davis, the property of a Lady, DNW Auction T7, 7 October 2009, lot 342; ex libris David Griffiths.

The full text reads: 'We, the undersigned Members of the National Society of Amalgamated Brass-workers, on the occasion of our 25th Annual Meeting, have much pleasure in asking your acceptance of this Address, together with the accompanying Cheque for £333, as a mark of our esteem and regard and also as a recognition and appreciation of your faithful, honourable and valued services to our Society as General Secretary for the past nineteen years.

During this long period you have laboured with untiring energy to improve the condition of your fellow Members.

We wish to place on record that you were the first General Secretary appointed to our Society in September 1872, and we would take this opportunity of mentioning some of the principal events which have taken place during the time you have held this important office, viz:— The Bonus was obtained, 1872: Great Arbitration, 1879: Enrolment of the Society, 1889: Brass-workers re-union, 1889: Great Strike and Bonus restored, 1890: Increased Bonus to 20 per cent obtained. Bonus paid to Members only, 1896: Conciliation Boards and Alliances formed, 1896

- 633** The Danson archive, a large collection of papers, photographs, rubbings, etc, concerning East Midlands numismatics, including Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins of Nottingham, tokens, checks, tickets, passes and medals of Derbyshire, Leicestershire and Nottinghamshire, contained in several folders, envelopes and loose [Lot]. *Varied state; an essential study source for the area, much of the information not published anywhere* £150-250

Provenance: Ex libris Ernest Danson.

END OF SALE

For Auctions of British Coins, Orders, Decorations, Medals and Militaria, South African Coins, Ancient and World Coins and British and World Paper Money, 16-29 September, see six separate catalogues.

IMPORTANT INFORMATION FOR BUYERS

All lots in DNW auctions are automatically reserved at the bid step which reflects 80% of the lower estimate figure, unless otherwise instructed by the vendor.

All multiple lots (lots containing two or more items) with the exception of designated sets of coins, are sold as viewed and not subject to return. Buyers are strongly recommended to view such lots.

Absentee Bids

If instructed we will execute bids and advise intending purchasers. No charge is made for this service. Lots will always be bought as cheaply as is allowed by such other bids and reserves as are on our books. In the event of identical bids, the earliest will take precedence. Always indicate a 'top limit' – the amount to which you would bid if you were attending the auction yourself. 'Buy' or unlimited bids will not be accepted.

All bids must be confirmed in writing, by fax or email and should be received by 18.00 on the day before the auction. Although we will endeavour to execute all late bids, Dix Noonan Webb cannot accept responsibility for any bids received on the day of the auction itself.

Commission Form

Further advice to bidders and purchasers may be found on the commission form included with this catalogue. Please use this form when sending bids to us.

Buyers' Premium

A buyers' premium of 20% on the hammer price (plus VAT if resident in the European Union) is payable by the buyer of all lots.

Pre-sale Estimates

The pre-sale estimates are intended as a guide for prospective purchasers. Any bid between the listed figures would, in our opinion, offer a fair chance of success. However all lots, depending on the degree of competition, can realise prices either above or below the listed estimates.

Methods of Payment

All payments must be made in pounds sterling. Payment may be made by transfer direct to Dix Noonan Webb's account at:

Lloyds TSB
Piccadilly London Branch
39 Piccadilly
London W1V 0AA
Sort Code: 30-96-64
Swift Code: LOYDGB2L
IBAN: GB70LOYD30966400622865

Account No: 00622865
BIC: LOYDGB21085

Please include your name, account number and auction date with the instructions to the bank.

Alternative methods of payment which will enable immediate clearance of purchases include cash, bankers drafts, credit cards (Master Card, Visa and American Express) and debit cards. Although personal and company cheques are accepted, buyers are advised that property will not be released until such cheques have cleared.

Please note that we will not accept cash payments in excess of £5,000 (five thousand pounds) in settlement for purchases made at any one auction.

Purchases will be despatched as soon as possible upon receipt of your written despatch instructions and full payment in pounds sterling for the lots you have bought. Carriage will be at the buyer's expense. Estimates and advice on all methods of despatch can be provided upon request.

All credit card payments are subject to an additional charge of 2 per cent.

Insurance cover will be arranged unless otherwise specified and will be added to the carriage charge for non-UK deliveries.

Clearance of Purchases

Buyers who have not established a credit arrangement with Dix Noonan Webb will be asked to pay for their purchases in pounds sterling when they wish to take possession of them. It is regretted that Dix Noonan Webb cannot take banker's references over the telephone at the time of clearance and that buyers cannot take possession of their purchases until cheques are cleared.

If buyers wish to pay for their purchases by cheque they are urged to arrange clearance of their cheques well in advance of the sale by supplying appropriate banker's references.

Buyers will be requested to supply a reasonable means of identification at the time of payment.

Lots will only be released to the purchaser, or his or her authorised representative, if full cleared payment in pounds sterling has been received by Dix Noonan Webb, together with settlement of any charges due.

CONDITIONS OF BUSINESS

Conditions mainly concerning Buyers

1 The buyer

The highest bidder shall be the buyer at the 'hammer price' and any dispute shall be settled at the auctioneer's absolute discretion. Every bidder shall be deemed to act as principal unless there is in force a written acknowledgement by Dix Noonan Webb that he acts as agent on behalf of a named principal.

2 Minimum increment

The auctioneer shall have the right to refuse any bid which does not exceed the previous bid by at least 5 percent or by such other proportion as the auctioneer shall in his absolute discretion direct.

3 The premium

The buyer shall pay to Dix Noonan Webb a premium on the 'hammer price' in accordance with the percentages set out in paragraph 4 above and agrees that Dix Noonan Webb, when acting as agent for the seller, may also

receive commission from the seller in accordance with Condition 15.

4 Value Added Tax (VAT)

The buyers' premium is subject to the current rate of Value Added Tax if the purchaser is resident in the European Union.

Lots marked 'x' in dark blue are subject to importation duty of 5% on the hammer price unless exported outside the EU.

5 Payment

Immediately a lot is sold the buyer shall:

(a) give to Dix Noonan Webb his or her name and address and, if so requested, proof of identity; and

(b) pay to Dix Noonan Webb the 'total amount due' in pounds sterling (unless credit terms have been agreed with Dix Noonan Webb before the auction). Please note that we will not accept cash payments in excess of £5,000 (five thousand pounds) in settlement for purchases made at any one auction.

6 Dix Noonan Webb may, at its absolute discretion, agree credit terms with the buyer before an auction under which the buyer will be entitled to take possession of lots purchased up to an agreed amount in value in advance of payment by a determined future date of the 'total amount due'.

7 Any payments by a buyer to Dix Noonan Webb may be applied by Dix Noonan Webb towards any sums owing from that buyer to Dix Noonan Webb on any account whatever, without regard to any directions of the buyer, his or her agent, whether expressed or implied.

8 Collection of purchases

The ownership of the lot(s) purchased shall not pass to the buyer until he or she has made payment in full to Dix Noonan Webb of the 'total amount due' in pounds sterling.

9 (a) The buyer shall at his or her own expense take away the lot(s) purchased not later than 5 working days after the day of the auction but (unless credit terms have been agreed in accordance with Condition 7) not before payment to Dix Noonan Webb of the 'total amount due'.

(b) The buyer shall be responsible for any removal, storage and insurance charges on any lot not taken away within 5 working days after the day of the auction.

(c) The packing and handling of purchased lots by Dix Noonan Webb staff is undertaken solely as a courtesy to clients and, in the case of fragile articles, will be undertaken only at Dix Noonan Webb's discretion. In no event will Dix Noonan Webb be liable for damage to glass or frames, regardless of the cause.

10 Buyers' responsibilities for lots purchased

The buyer will be responsible for loss or damage to lots purchased from the time of collection or the expiry of 5 working days after the day of the auction, whichever is the sooner. Neither Dix Noonan Webb nor its servants or agents shall thereafter be responsible for any loss or damage of any kind, whether caused by negligence or otherwise, while any lot is in its custody or under its control.

11 Remedies for non-payment or failure to collect purchase

If any lot is not paid for in full and taken away in accordance with Conditions 6 and 10, or if there is any other breach of either of those Conditions, Dix Noonan Webb as agent of the seller shall, at its absolute discretion and without prejudice to any other rights it may have, be entitled to exercise one or more of the following rights and remedies:

(a) to proceed against the buyer for damages for breach of contract.

(b) to rescind the sale of that or any other lots sold to the defaulting buyer at the same or any other auction.

(c) to re-sell the lot or cause it to be re-sold by public auction or private sale and the defaulting buyer shall pay to Dix Noonan Webb any resulting deficiency in the 'total amount due' (after deduction of any part payment and addition of re-sale costs) and any surplus shall belong to the seller.

(d) to remove, store and insure the lot at the expense of the defaulting buyer and, in the case of storage, either at Dix Noonan Webb premises or elsewhere.

(e) to charge interest at a rate not exceeding 2 percent per month on the 'total amount due' to the extent it remains unpaid for more than 5 working days after the day of the auction.

(f) to retain that or any other lot sold to the same buyer at the sale or any other auction and release it only after payment of the 'total amount due'.

(g) to reject or ignore any bids made by or on behalf of the defaulting buyer at any future auctions or obtaining a deposit before accepting any bids in future.

(h) to apply any proceeds of sale then due or at any time thereafter becoming due to the defaulting buyer towards settlement of the 'total amount due' and to exercise a lien on any property of the defaulting buyer which is in Dix Noonan Webb's possession for any purpose.

12 Liability of Dix Noonan Webb and sellers

(a) Goods auctioned are usually of some age. All goods are sold with all faults and imperfections and errors of description. Illustrations in

catalogues are for identification only. Buyers should satisfy themselves prior to the sale as to the condition of each lot and should exercise and rely on their own judgement as to whether the lot accords with its description. Subject to the obligations accepted by Dix Noonan Webb under this Condition, none of the seller, Dix Noonan Webb, its servants or agents is responsible for errors of descriptions or for the genuineness or authenticity of any lot. No warranty whatever is given by Dix Noonan Webb, its servants or agents, or any seller to any buyer in respect of any lot and any express or implied conditions or warranties are hereby excluded.

(b) Any lot which proves to be a 'deliberate forgery' may be returned by the buyer to Dix Noonan Webb within 15 days of the date of the auction in the same condition in which it was at the time of the auction, accompanied by a statement of defects, the number of the lot, and the date of the auction at which it was purchased. If Dix Noonan Webb is satisfied that the item is a 'deliberate forgery' and that the buyer has and is able to transfer a good and marketable title to the lot free from any third party claims, the sale will be set aside and any amount paid in respect of the lot will be refunded, provided that the buyer shall have no rights under this Condition if:

(i) the description in the catalogue at the date of the sale was in accordance with the then generally accepted opinion of scholars and experts or fairly indicated that there was a conflict of such opinion; or

(ii) the only method of establishing at the date of publication of the catalogue that the lot was a 'deliberate forgery' was by means of scientific processes not generally accepted for use until after publication of the catalogue or a process which was unreasonably expensive or impractical.

(c) A buyer's claim under this Condition shall be limited to any amount paid in respect of the lot and shall not extend to any loss or damage suffered or expense incurred by him or her.

(d) The benefit of the Condition shall not be assignable and shall rest solely and exclusively in the buyer who, for the purpose of this condition, shall be and only be the person to whom the original invoice is made out by Dix Noonan Webb in respect of the lot sold.

Conditions mainly concerning Sellers and Consignors

13 Warranty of title and availability

The seller warrants to Dix Noonan Webb and to the buyer that he or she is the true owner of the property or is properly authorised to sell the property by the true owner and is able to transfer good and marketable title to the property free from any third party claims. The seller will indemnify Dix Noonan Webb, its servants and agents and the buyer against any loss or damage suffered by either in consequence or any breach on the part of the seller.

14 Reserves

The seller shall be entitled to place prior to the auction a reserve on any single item lot which may not exceed the minimum estimate figure, being the minimum 'hammer price' at which that lot may be treated as sold. A reserve once placed by the seller shall not be changed without the consent of Dix Noonan Webb. Dix Noonan Webb may at their option sell at a 'hammer price' below the reserve but in any such cases the sale proceeds to which the seller is entitled shall be the same as they would have been had the sale been at the reserve. Where a reserve has been placed, only the auctioneer may bid on behalf of the seller.

15 Authority to deduct commission and expenses

The seller authorises Dix Noonan Webb to deduct commission at the 'stated rate' and 'expenses' from the 'hammer price' and acknowledges Dix Noonan Webb's right to retain the premium payable by the buyer.

16 Rescission of sale

If before Dix Noonan Webb remit the 'sale proceeds' to the seller, the buyer makes a claim to rescind the sale that is appropriate and Dix Noonan Webb is of the opinion that the claim is justified, Dix Noonan Webb is authorised to rescind the sale and refund to the buyer any amount paid to Dix Noonan Webb in respect of the lot.

17 Payment of sale proceeds

Dix Noonan Webb shall remit the 'sale proceeds' to the seller not later than 35 days after the auction, but if by that date Dix Noonan Webb has not received the 'total amount due' from the buyer then Dix Noonan Webb will remit the sale proceeds within five working days after the date on which the 'total amount due' is received from the buyer. If credit terms have been agreed between Dix Noonan Webb and the buyer, Dix Noonan Webb shall remit to the seller the sale proceeds not later than 35 days after the auction unless otherwise agreed by the seller.

18 If the buyer fails to pay to Dix Noonan Webb the 'total amount due' within 3 weeks after the auction, Dix Noonan Webb will endeavour to notify the seller and take the seller's instructions as to the appropriate course of action and, so far as in Dix Noonan Webb's opinion is practicable, will assist the seller to recover the 'total amount due' from the buyer. If circumstances do not permit Dix Noonan Webb to take instructions from the seller, the seller authorises Dix Noonan Webb at the seller's expense to agree special terms for payment of the 'total amount due', to remove, store and insure the lot sold, to settle claims made by or against the buyer on such terms as Dix Noonan Webb shall in its absolute discretion think fit, to take such steps as are necessary to collect monies due by the buyer to the seller and if necessary to rescind the sale and refund money to the buyer.

19 If, notwithstanding that the buyer fails to pay to Dix Noonan Webb the 'total amount due' within three weeks after the auction, Dix Noonan Webb remits the 'sale proceeds' to the seller, the ownership of the lot shall pass to Dix Noonan Webb.

20 Charges for withdrawn lots

Where a seller cancels instructions for sale, Dix Noonan Webb reserve the right to charge a fee of 15 per cent of Dix Noonan Webb's then latest estimate or middle estimate of the auction price of the property withdrawn, together with Value Added Tax thereon if the seller is resident in the European Union, and 'expenses' incurred in relation to the property.

21 Rights to photographs and illustrations

The seller gives Dix Noonan Webb full and absolute right to photograph and illustrate any lot placed in its hands for sale and to use such photographs and illustrations and any photographs and illustrations provided by the seller at any time at its absolute discretion (whether or not in connection with the auction).

22 Unsold lots

Where any lot fails to sell, Dix Noonan Webb shall notify the seller accordingly. The seller shall make arrangements either to re-offer the lot for sale or to collect the lot.

23 Dix Noonan Webb reserve the right to charge commission up to one-half of the 'stated rates' calculated on the 'bought-in price' and in addition 'expenses' in respect of any unsold lots.

General conditions and definitions

24 Dix Noonan Webb sells as agent for the seller (except where it is stated wholly or partly to own any lot as principal) and as such is not responsible for any default by seller or buyer.

25 Any representation or statement by Dix Noonan Webb, in any catalogue as to authorship, attribution, genuineness, origin, date, age, provenance, condition or estimated selling price is a statement of opinion only. Every person interested should exercise and rely on his or her own judgement as to such matters and neither Dix Noonan Webb nor its servants or agents are responsible for the correctness of such opinions.

26 Whilst the interests of prospective buyers are best served by attendance at the auction, Dix Noonan Webb will, if so instructed, execute bids on their behalf. Neither Dix Noonan Webb nor its servants or agents are responsible for any neglect or default in doing so or for failing to do so.

27 Dix Noonan Webb shall have the right, at its discretion, to refuse admission to its premises or attendance at its auctions by any person.

28 Dix Noonan Webb has absolute discretion without giving any reason to refuse any bid, to divide any lot, to combine any two or more lots, to withdraw any lot from the auction and in case of dispute to put up any lot for

auction again.

29 (a) Any indemnity under these Conditions shall extend to all actions, proceedings costs, expenses, claims and demands whatever incurred or suffered by the person entitled to the benefit of the indemnity.

(b) Dix Noonan Webb declares itself to be a trustee for its relevant servants and agents of the benefit of every indemnity under these Conditions to the extent that such indemnity is expressed to be for the benefit of its servants and agents.

30 Any notice by Dix Noonan Webb to a seller, consignor, prospective bidder or buyer may be given by first class mail or airmail and if so given shall be deemed to have been duly received by the addressee 48 hours after posting.

31 These Conditions shall be governed by and construed in accordance with English law. All transactions to which these Conditions apply and all matters connected therewith shall also be governed by English law. Dix Noonan Webb hereby submits to the exclusive jurisdiction of the English courts and all other parties concerned hereby submit to the non-exclusive jurisdiction of the English courts.

32 In these Conditions:

(a) 'catalogue' includes any advertisement, brochure, estimate, price list or other publication;

(b) 'hammer price' means the price at which a lot is knocked down by the auctioneer to the buyer;

(c) 'total amount due' means the 'hammer price' in respect of the lot sold together with any premium, Value Added Tax chargeable and additional charges and expenses due from a defaulting buyer in pounds sterling;

(d) 'deliberate forgery' means an imitation made with the intention of deceiving as to authorship, origin, date, age, period, culture or source which is not shown to be such in the description in the catalogue and which at the date of the sale had a value materially less than it would have had if it had been in accordance with that description;

(e) 'sale proceeds' means the net amount due to the seller being the 'hammer price' of the lot sold less commission at the 'stated rates' and 'expenses' and any other amounts due to Dix Noonan Webb by the seller in whatever capacity and howsoever arising;

(f) 'stated rate' means Dix Noonan Webb published rates of commission for the time and any Value Added Tax thereon;

(g) 'expenses' in relation to the sale of any lot means Dix Noonan Webb charges and expenses for insurance, illustrations, special advertising, packing and freight of that lot and any Value Added Tax thereon;

(h) 'bought-in price' means 5 per cent more than the highest bid received below the reserve.

33 Vendors' commission of sales

A commission of 15 per cent is payable by the vendor on the hammer price on lots sold.

34 VAT

Commission, illustrations, insurance and advertising are subject to VAT if the seller is resident in the European Union.

Bankers:

Lloyds TSB

Piccadilly London Branch

39 Piccadilly

London W1V 0AA

Sort Code: 30-96-64

Account No. 0622865

Swift Code: LOYDGB2L

IBAN: GB70LOYD30966400622865

BIC: LOYDGB21085